

BUDGET

For the year ending 30 June 2019





2019 BUDGET

CONTENTS

- 1. Mayor's Introduction
- 2. Revenue Policy
- 3. Revenue Statement General Rates, Water Charges, Sewerage Charges, Waste Charges, Fees, Concessions, Exemptions, Discounts, Rebates
- 4. Register of Fees and Charges
- 5. Statements of Estimated Financial Position as at 30 June, 2018
- 6. Budget Statement of Income and Expenditure (3 years)
- 7. Budget Statement of Financial Position (3 years)
- 8. Budget Statement of Cash Flows (3 years)
- 9. Budget Statement of Changes in Equity (3 Years)
- 10. Long Term Financial Forecast
 - 10 Year Statement of Income and Expenditure
 - 10 Year Statement of Financial Position
 - 10 year Statement of Cash flows
 - 10 Year Relevant Measures of Financial Sustainability
- 11. Statement of Change in Rates and Charges
- 12. Debt Policy
- 13. Operational Plan 2019

Support Reports

- A. Budget Detailed Revenue and Expenditure
- B. Budget Capital Works
- C. Budget Plant Replacement
- D. Budget Internal Management Reserves
- E. Budget Special Operating Costs
- F. Budget Donations & Events



2019 BUDGET

MAYOR'S INTRODUCTION

Councillors,

Today I present, for adoption, the Barcaldine Regional Council budget for the 2019 financial year.

In accordance with the Local Government Act, the Budget papers were given to Councillors on 13 June 2018, to enable them to have a minimum of 2 weeks to consider the budget contents.

The overall rates rise has been maintained at 2.1% which is generally in line with the CPI. However Rates revenue has risen by 4.1% overall which is in line with growth in the rate base.

The Budget has been prepared after considerable input from Councillors and employees. It recognizes the important community projects in each community as well as the need to maintain Council infrastructure.

Council has budgeted for an overall surplus of \$2.4m but with an operating deficit of \$4.2m. Council's cash funds are identified to stay above \$20 million which is Council's benchmark for cash reserves. Current year operational costs are estimated at \$33 million while capital works for the year are estimated at a further \$16.65 million, the majority being spent on upgrading existing infrastructure.

Council is proposing to borrow \$4 million for Drainage, Water and Sewerage and for the proposed new recreation water park. Council has committed to examine its current borrowing plan and will explore options to reduce Council debt once Council has been presented with a report on options during the first quarter of operations.

Capital grants remain a major part of Council revenue together with contract road works undertaken on behalf of the Department of Transport and Main Roads.

I commend this Budget to Council for approval.

Cr Rob Chandler Mayor



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 REVENUE POLICY

PURPOSE: To set out the principles for raising and recovering revenue.

1. Legislative Requirements

Section 104 of the Local Government Act 2009 requires Council to establish a system of financial management that includes a revenue policy.

Section 193 of the *Local Government Regulation 2012* states that the revenue policy must state the principles that the local government intends to apply for:

- (a) Levying rates and charges;
- (b) Granting concessions for rates and charges;
- (c) Recovering overdue rates and charges; and
- (d) Cost-recovery methods.

The Policy must also state:

- (a) The purpose of concessions granted;
- (b) The extent to which physical and social infrastructure costs for a new development are to be funded by charges for the development.

The Revenue Statement will outline the specific details of the revenue raising measures adopted in accordance with this policy.

2. Principles

2.1 Levying of Rates and Charges

Barcaldine Regional Council will be guided by the following principles in the levying of rates and charges:

- Council will have regard to the principle of transparency in the setting of rates and charges
- Rates and Charges shall be raised at the levels necessary to fund the operations of Council
- Council will endeavour to have a rating regime that is simple and inexpensive to administer
- Council will try to achieve intergenerational equity by taking account of the services provided
- to both present and future ratepayers
- Council will raise sufficient revenue to maintain services at an appropriate standard
- Council will take into account the availability of other funding sources to meet community expectations

• Where services are provided specifically for an identifiable group within the community and there is not a general community benefit, Council may recover the cost of those services from that identifiable group

• The timing of the levying of rates will take into account the financial cycle of local economic activity in order to assist the smooth running of the local economy

• Council will try to achieve equity through flexible payment arrangements for ratepayers with a lower capacity to pay.



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 REVENUE POLICY

2.2 Granting Concessions for Rates and Charges

Barcaldine Regional Council will apply concessions to rates and charges using the following principles:

- The same treatment will be applied for ratepayers in similar circumstances
- Council will be transparent by making clear the requirements necessary to receive concessions
- Council may provide an appropriate discount or exemption to identified groups in the community that need assistance in meeting their obligations
- Council may make concessions where genuine hardship exists but does not consider these concessions should be in the form of remissions of rates

2.3 Recovering Overdue Rates and Charges

Barcaldine Regional Council will exercise its powers to recover rates and charges using the following principles:

- All ratepayers should meet their obligations at the proper time to ensure equity
- Council will exercise its rate recovery powers in order to reduce the overall rate burden on ratepayers
- Council will be transparent by making clear the obligations of ratepayers and the processes used by Council in assisting them to meet their financial obligations
- Council will make the processes used to recover outstanding rates and charges clear, simple to administer and cost effective
- Council will endeavour to be flexible by responding where necessary to changes in the local economy
- Ratepayers deferring payment should make an additional contribution to ensure equity between prompt and late payers

2.4 Cost Recovery Methods

Barcaldine Regional Council will be guided by the following principles in recovering the costs of providing goods and services:

- Council will set fees and charges at a level to cover the cost to Council of providing the goods
 or services including the cost of administration
- Council will set fees and charges taking into account its competitors to ensure it is providing the most cost-effective service
- Council will set fees and charges taking into account the cost burden on local businesses and residents
- Council is aware that it may have a community service obligation when setting some fees and charges
- Council will ensure that the cost of maintaining infrastructure is reflected in the level of fees and charges
- Council will ensure that the cost of replacing infrastructure is reflected in the level of fees and charges



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 REVENUE POLICY

3. Purpose of Concessions

Council has identified that particular groups within the community may have difficulty meeting their obligations to Council and has therefore decided to grant concessions to support these groups:

- a. Pensioners Council recognizes the contribution to the community of pensioners and that their ability to pay rates and charges is generally less than the general community. Council therefore grants pensioners, as a whole, a discount on rates and utility charges.
- Non-profit organisations Council recognizes the work of sporting, recreational and charitable organisations in the community and in particular the volunteers who contribute to these organisations. Council therefore:
 - i. grants an exemption on general rates to these organisations
 - ii. provides a discount on the hire of equipment and facilities to local non-profit organisations
 - iii. Grants a discount on water charges for some local non-profit, church and sporting organisations
- c. Residents Council recognizes the contribution made by local residents in meeting their obligations. Council therefore provides a discount on the hire of equipment and facilities to local residents.

4. Physical and Social Infrastructure Costs

Barcaldine Regional Council requires developers to pay a reasonable contribution towards the cost of infrastructure required to support development. However Council is encouraging new development in its communities and is prepared to support part of new development through general revenue. The following principles apply:

- a. All infrastructure costs within the development area are to be met by the developer
- b. All infrastructure costs connecting the development to the existing infrastructure network are to be met by the developer
- c. Council will partially subsidize the cost of assessing development applications to encourage new development



Barcaldine Regional Council Revenue Statement for the year ended 30 June 2019

This Revenue Statement is prepared in accordance with Section 104 (5) of the *Local Government Act* 2009 and Section 172 of the *Local Government Regulation* 2012.

The Revenue Statement outlines the revenue measures adopted by Barcaldine Regional Council for the 2019 financial year.

Differential General Rates

Barcaldine Regional Council will levy differential general rates for the financial year ending 30 June 2019 in accordance with Section 80 of the *Local Government Regulation 2012*.

In determining the differential rating categories, Council has taken into account the following factors:

- The rateable value of the land and rates which would be payable if only one general rate was levied;
- The level of services provided to that land and the cost of providing those services compared to the rate burden that would apply under a single general rate;
- The use of the land in so far as it relates to the extent of utilisation of Council's services; and
- The location of the land and the access to services.

The number of visitors, including tourists with caravans and motor homes, to the Barcaldine Region is increasing every year. These visitors have an impact on Council roads, public conveniences, camping areas and the provision of tourist information services.

Accordingly, Council has adopted a system of categorisation for public accommodation facilities based on the number of rooms, sites and/or cabins.

Barcaldine Regional Council may potentially be affected by mining and mining related activities and it has carefully considered the impacts that these particular land uses will have on the ability of Council to deliver the desired levels of service to the community.

These impacts include:

- the increase in Council's wage costs in an endeavour to compete with high mine incomes
- increased staff turnover
- accommodation difficulties, in terms of both availability and affordability
- increased visitation by contractors utilising Council services and infrastructure
- rapid deterioration of public infrastructure
- the need for additional health, environmental, planning and community services.

Accordingly, for mining activities, Council has adopted a system of categorisation using mine employment figures to split mines into a number of categories. Mine accommodation facilities will also be particularly categorized, based on the number of accommodation units provided.

There are now a number of power stations including solar power stations in the Council area. Council has recognised the impacts of these facilities on the community and Council infrastructure.

Categories

The following table outlines the differential rating categories adopted by Council and a description of each category:

| Category | Description | Criteria |
|----------|---------------------|---|
| 1 | Alpha Township | All land within the Alpha Designated Town Area as defined |
| | | in Map A and which is not otherwise categorised |
| 2 | Aramac Township | All land within the Aramac Designated Town Area as |
| | | defined in Map B and which is not otherwise categorised |
| 3 | Barcaldine Township | All land within the Barcaldine Designated Town Area as |
| | | defined in Map C and which is not otherwise categorised |

| 4 | Jericho Township | All land within the Jericho Designated Town Area as defined in Map D and which is not otherwise categorised |
|----|--|--|
| 5 | Muttaburra Township | All land within the Muttaburra Designated Town Area as defined in Map E and which is not otherwise categorised |
| 6 | Rural Residential | All land outside the Designated Town Areas, which is less than 100 hectares in size and which is used for residentia purposes |
| 8 | Rural | All land outside the Alpha, Aramac, Barcaldine, Jericho and Muttaburra Designated Town Areas and which is no otherwise categorised |
| 11 | Public Accommodation Alpha/Barcaldine < 11 rooms | Land used for hotels, motels, caravan parks, guest houses and other accommodation with less than 11 rooms, units or sites in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 12 | Public Accommodation Alpha/Barcaldine 11 – 24 rooms | Land used for hotels, motels, caravan parks, guest houses and other accommodation with between 11 and 24 rooms units or sites in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 13 | Public Accommodation Alpha/Barcaldine 25 – 50 rooms | Land used for hotels, motels, caravan parks, guest houses and other accommodation with between 25 and 50 rooms units or sites in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 14 | Public Accommodation Alpha/Barcaldine > 50 rooms | Land used for hotels, motels, caravan parks, guest houses and other accommodation with greater than 50 rooms units or sites in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 15 | Public Accommodation Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra < 11 rooms | Land used for hotels, motels, caravan parks, guest houses and other accommodation with less than 11 rooms, units or sites in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |
| 16 | Public Accommodation Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 11 – 24 rooms | Land used for hotels, motels, caravan parks, guest houses and other accommodation with between 11 and 24 rooms units or sites in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |
| 17 | Public Accommodation Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 25 – 50 rooms | Land used for hotels, motels, caravan parks, guest houses and other accommodation with between 25 and 50 rooms units or sites in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |
| 18 | Public Accommodation Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra > 50 rooms | Land used for hotels, motels, caravan parks, guest houses and other accommodation with greater than 50 rooms units or sites in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |
| 21 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine 2 - 4 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with betweer 2 and 4 dwelling units in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 22 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine 5 – 10 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with betweer 5 and 10 dwelling units in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 23 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine 11 – 20 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with betweer 11 and 20 dwelling units in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 24 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine 21 – 40 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with between 21 and 40 dwelling units in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 25 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine > 40 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with greate than 40 dwelling units in Alpha or Barcaldine |
| 26 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 2 - 4 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with between 2 and 4 dwelling units in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |
| 27 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 5 – 10 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with between 5 and 10 dwelling units in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |
| 28 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 11 – 20 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with between 11 and 20 dwelling units in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |
| 29 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 21 – 40 units | Land used for long term residential purposes with between 21 and 40 dwelling units in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |



| 30 | Multi-Residential | Land used for long term residential purposes with greater |
|----|--|--|
| 30 | Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra > 40 units | than 40 dwelling units in Aramac, Jericho or Muttaburra |
| 41 | Power Station <50MW | Land used or intended to be used for the generation and transmission of electricity up to 50MW |
| 42 | Power Station 51-250MW | Land used or intended to be used for the generation and transmission of electricity 51 – 250MW |
| 43 | Power Station >250MW | Land used or intended to be used for the generation and transmission of electricity greater than 250MW |
| 44 | Solar Power Station <51 | Land used for solar power generation up to 50MW |
| 45 | Solar Power Station 51-100 | Land used for solar power generation 51-100MW |
| 46 | Solar Power Station 101-200 | Land used for solar power generation 101-200MW |
| 47 | Solar Power Station 201-500 | Land used for solar power generation 201-500MW |
| 48 | Solar Power Station 501-1000 | Land used for solar power generation 501-1000MW |
| 49 | Solar Power Station >1000 | Land used for solar power generation greater tha 1000MW |
| 51 | Coal Mining < 50 Employees | Land that is an integrated coal mine and which has lest than 50 employees |
| 52 | Coal Mining 50 – 200 Employees | Land that is an integrated coal mine and which hat between 50 and 200 employees |
| 53 | Coal Mining 201 – 400 Employees | Land that is an integrated coal mine and which hat between 201 and 400 employees |
| 54 | Coal Mining 401 – 600 Employees | Land that is an integrated coal mine and which ha between 401 and 600 employees |
| 55 | Coal Mining 601 – 1000 Employees | Land that is an integrated coal mine and which ha between 601 and 1000 employees |
| 56 | Coal Mining > 1000 Employees | Land that is an integrated coal mine and which has more than 1000 employees |
| 61 | Intensive Accommodation < 50 rooms | Land predominantly used for providing intensive worker accommodation containing less than 50 rooms, suite and/or caravan sites |
| 62 | Intensive Accommodation 51 – 150 rooms | Land predominantly used for providing intensive workers accommodation containing between 51 and 150 rooms, suites and/or caravan sites |
| 63 | Intensive Accommodation 151 – 250 rooms | Land predominantly used for providing intensive workers accommodation containing between 151 and 250 rooms suites and/or caravan sites |
| 64 | Intensive Accommodation > 250 rooms | Land predominantly used for providing intensive workers accommodation containing greater than 250 rooms, suites and/or caravan sites |
| 71 | Extractive Industry < 5,000 tonnes | Land used for extractive purposes including dredging excavating, quarrying or sluicing of less than 5000 tonne per annum |
| 72 | Extractive Industry 5,000 – 100,000 tonnes | Land used for extractive purposes including dredging excavating, quarrying or sluicing between 5001 an 100,000 tonnes per annum |
| 73 | Extractive Industry > 100,000 tonnes | Land used for extractive purposes including dredging excavating, quarrying or sluicing of greater than 100,00 tonnes per annum |
| 74 | Gas Extraction | Land used for the extraction of natural gas or coal sear gas |
| 81 | Non-profit organisations | Land owned by non-profit organizations and used for sporting, recreational or community purposes |



Rating Schedule

The rate charged (cents in \$) and the minimum general rate for each differential rating category is:

| Category | Description | Rate in the \$ (cents) | Minimum Rate |
|----------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Alpha Township | .730 | \$500 |
| 2 | Aramac Township | .730 | \$421 |
| 3 | Barcaldine Township | .730 | \$538 |
| 4 | Jericho Township | .730 | \$474 |
| 5 | Muttaburra Township | .730 | \$400 |
| 6 | Rural Residential – Barcaldine | .730 | \$538 |
| 8 | Rural | .730 | \$455 |
| 11 | Public Accommodation Alpha/Barcaldine < 11 rooms | .730 | \$538 |
| 12 | Public Accommodation Alpha/Barcaldine 11 - 24 rooms | .730 | \$1,075 |
| 13 | Public Accommodation Alpha/Barcaldine 25 - 50 rooms | .730 | \$2,150 |
| 10 | Public Accommodation Alpha/Barcaldine > 50 rooms | .730 | \$3,225 |
| 15 | Public Accommodation Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra <11 | .730 | \$421 |
| | rooms | .730 | - |
| 16 | Public Accommodation Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 11-24 rooms | .730 | \$842 |
| 17 | Public Accommodation Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 25-50 rooms | .730 | \$1,685 |
| 18 | Public Accommodation Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra >50 rooms | .730 | \$2,528 |
| 21 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine 2-4 units | .730 | \$1,075 |
| 22 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine 5–10 units | .730 | \$2,687 |
| 23 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine 11–20 units | .730 | \$5,913 |
| 24 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine 21–40 units | .730 | \$11,288 |
| 25 | Multi-Residential Alpha/Barcaldine >40 units | .730 | \$22,576 |
| 26 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 2-4 units | .730 | \$842 |
| 27 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 5-10 units | .730 | \$2,106 |
| 28 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 11-20 units | .730 | \$4,634 |
| 29 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra 21-40 units | .730 | \$8,846 |
| 30 | Multi-Residential Aramac/Jericho/Muttaburra >40 units | .730 | \$16,850 |
| 41 | Power Station <50MW | 1.460 | \$6,481 |
| 41 | Power Station <50000 | 1.460 | \$86,339 |
| 43 | Power Station >250MW | 1.460 | \$194,263 |
| 44 | Solar Power Station <50MW | 1.460 | \$6,481 |
| 45 | Solar Power Station 51-100MW | 1.460 | \$12,962 |
| 46 | Solar Power Station 101-200MW | 1.460 | \$70,150 |
| 47 | Solar Power Station 201-500MW | 1.460 | \$140,301 |
| 48 | Solar Power Station 501-1000MW | 1.460 | \$280,602 |
| 49 | Solar Power Station >1000MW | 1.460 | \$561,204 |
| 51 | Coal Mining < 50 Employees | 10.35 | \$26,981 |
| 52 | Coal Mining 50 – 200 Employees | 10.35 | \$70,150 \$140,201 |
| 53 54 | Coal Mining 201 – 400 Employees | 10.35 10.35 | \$140,301 \$210,451 |
| 55 55 | Coal Mining 401 – 600 Employees Coal Mining 601 – 1000 Employees | 10.35 | \$280,602 |
| 56 | Coal Mining > 1000 Employees | 10.35 | \$260,602 |
| 61 | Intensive Accommodation < 50 rooms | 5.174 | \$26,981 |
| 62 | Intensive Accommodation 51 – 150 rooms | 5.174 | \$59,358 |
| 63 | Intensive Accommodation 151 – 250 rooms | 5.174 | \$118,716 |
| 64 | Intensive Accommodation > 250 rooms | 5.174 | \$156,490 |



| 71 | Extractive Industry < 5000 tonnes | 1.46 | \$7,554 |
|----|---|------|----------|
| 72 | Extractive Industry 5000 – 100,000 tonnes | 1.46 | \$16,188 |
| 73 | Extractive Industry > 100,000 tonnes | 1.46 | \$26,981 |
| 74 | Gas Extraction | 1.46 | \$26,981 |
| 81 | Non-Profit Organisation | 0 | 0 |

Utility Charges – Water

Barcaldine Regional Council levies a *Water Utility Charge* in each community.

- The communities of Alpha, Jericho and Barcaldine have a 2-part Water Utility Charge consisting of:
 - a. a fixed water access charge for the infrastructure that supplies the water (including a base allocation of water); and
 - b. a variable charge for using the water in excess of the base allocation.

The communities of Aramac and Muttaburra have a Water Utility Charge based on the estimated water usage of each consumer.

A water utility charge is also applied to a parcel of land that is located within a designated town area (Maps F, G, H, I and J) and that is not connected to Council's water supply network but which has the ability to access the water supply network.

Council also provides water to some parcels of land outside a designated town area. These parcels are levied a Water Utility Charge at the same rate as a private residence.

Where a rates assessment comprises more than one parcel of land, the first parcel will attract the applicable Water Utility Charge according to the use. The second and subsequent parcels of land on the same assessment will each attract an *Additional Parcel Water Access Charge*. Excess water charges shall apply for water usage in excess of the combined total allocation.

Where a business or land use covers more than one rates assessment, water utility charges will apply as if all parcels of land were on the one assessment. The applicable water allocations for each assessment shall be combined to provide a total water allocation for that business or land use. Excess water charges shall apply for water usage in excess of the combined total allocation.

Where a business or land use is connected to more than one water meter, the total use is calculated by adding the usage recorded on each water meter.

Concessions

Council provides a concession of 50% of water charges (including excess water charges) to sporting, recreational, religious, cultural, charitable and horse racing non-profit organisations as listed in the tables below.

Excess Water Charges

Council levies excess water charges on consumption in excess of the base allocation nominated in the tables below.

Council will read meters and levy excess water charges based on consumption recorded as at 1 June each year. A water meter is taken to have been read on the 1 June each year, notwithstanding that the meter may actually be read during a period that starts 2 weeks before, and ends 2 weeks after, this date.

Interest will apply on charges outstanding still outstanding as from the 1st July of the new financial year. Council does not allow a discount early payment of excess water charges.



| ALPHA AND JERICHO LAND USAGE | UNITS | ALLOCATION PER ANNUM | FIXED CHARGE PER ANNUM 18-19 |
|--|-------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Drivate Decidence, Duciness, Office, Dural Decidential or any | | | |
| Private Residence, Business, Office, Rural Residential or any other land not otherwise specified - water connected | 2 | 700kl | \$694.60 |
| Land - outside designated town area - water connected | 2 | 700kl | \$694.60 |
| Land - additional parcel - no separate connection | 1 | 350kl | \$347.30 |
| Land - additional parcel - with separate connection | 2 | 700kl | \$694.60 |
| Land - within designated town area - with ability to access - | | | |
| but no connection | 1 | n/a | \$347.30 |
| Private Residence combined with business | 3 | 1,050kl | \$1,041.90 |
| Boarding house or lodging house | 3 | 1,050kl | \$1,041.90 |
| Multi-Residential - for first accommodation unit | 2 | 700kl | \$694.30 |
| Plus for every additional accommodation unit | 1 | 350kl | \$347.30 |
| Hotel, Hotel/Motel, Motel, (first 20 units or part thereof) | 4 | 1,400kl | \$1,390.40 |
| Plus for every 5 additional accommodation units | 1 | 350kl | \$347.30 |
| Caravan Park | 6 | 2,100kl | \$2,083.80 |
| Plus for each 5 fixed accommodation units | 1 | 350kl | \$347.30 |
| Golf Club | 4 | 1,400kl | \$1,390.40 |
| Park | 8 | 2,800kl | \$2,778.40 |
| Alpha State School | 8 | 2,800kl | \$2,778.40 |
| Alpha State School Oval | 4 | 1,400kl | \$1,390.40 |
| Jericho State School | 4 | 1,400kl | \$1,390.40 |
| Hospital | 8 | 2,800kl | \$2,778.40 |

Alpha and Jericho Excess Water Charges - \$0.60 per kilolitre

| ARAMAC AND MUTTABURRA LAND USAGE | UNITS | ALLOCATION PER ANNUM | FIXED CHARGE PER ANNUM 18-19 |
|---|-------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Private Residence, Business, Office, Rural Residential or any | | | |
| other land not otherwise specified - water connected | 2 | 1,800kl | \$530.40 |
| Land - additional parcel - no separate connection | 1 | 900kl | \$265.20 |
| Land - additional parcel - with separate connection | 2 | 1,800kl | \$530.40 |
| Land - within designated town area - with ability to access - | | | |
| but no connection | 1 | n/a | \$265.20 |
| Private Residence combined with business | 3 | 2,700kl | \$795.60 |
| Bowls Club, Commercial Garden | 3 | 2,700kl | \$795.60 |
| Golf Club | 4 | 3,600kl | \$1,060.80 |
| Multi-Residential - for first accommodation unit | 2 | 1,800kl | \$530.40 |
| Plus for every additional accommodation unit | 1 | 900k | \$265.20 |
| Hotel, Hotel/Motel, Motel (first 20 units or part thereof) | 4 | 3,600kl | \$1,060.80 |
| Plus for every 5 additional accommodation units | 1 | 900k | \$265.20 |
| Caravan Park | 6 | 5,400kl | \$1,591.20 |
| Plus for every 5 fixed accommodation units | 1 | 900k | \$265.20 |
| Park | 8 | 7,200kl | \$2,121.60 |



| Recreation Grounds | 8 | 7,200kl | \$2,121.60 |
|---|----|---------|------------|
| Land - outside designated town area - water connected | 2 | 1,800kl | \$530.40 |
| Hospital | 13 | n/a | \$3,447.60 |
| School | 16 | n/a | \$4,243.20 |
| Sewerage Works | 20 | n/a | \$5,304.00 |

| BARCALDINE LAND USAGE | UNITS | BASE ALLOCATION PER ANNUM | FIXED CHARGE PER ANNUM 18-19 |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Private Residence, Business, Office, Rural Residential or any | | | |
| other land not otherwise specified - water connected | 2 | 1,800kl | \$699.00 |
| Land - outside designated town area - water connected | 2 | 1,800kl | \$699.00 |
| Land - additional parcel - no separate connection | 1 | 900kl | \$349.50 |
| Land - additional parcel - with separate connection | 2 | 1800kl | \$699.00 |
| Land - within designated town area - with ability to access - but no connection | 1 | n/a | \$349.50 |
| Private Residence combined with business | 3 | 2,700kl | \$1048.50 |
| Bowls Club, Commercial Garden | 3 | 2,700kl | \$1048.50 |
| Boarding house or lodging house | 3 | 2,700kl | \$1048.50 |
| Golf Club | 4 | 3,600kl | \$1398.00 |
| Multi-residential - for first accommodation unit | 2 | 1,800kl | \$699.00 |
| Plus for each additional accommodation unit | 1 | 900kl | \$349.50 |
| Hotel, Hotel/Motel, Motel (first 20 units or part thereof) | 4 | 3,600kl | \$1398.00 |
| Plus for each 5 additional accommodation units | 1 | 900kl | \$349.50 |
| Caravan Park | 6 | 5 <i>,</i> 400kl | \$2097.00 |
| Plus for each 5 fixed accommodation units | 1 | 900kl | \$349.50 |
| Power Station | 6 | 5 <i>,</i> 400kl | \$2,097.00 |
| Solar Power Station | 2 | 1,800kl | \$699.00 |
| Park | 8 | 7,200kl | \$2,796.00 |
| St Joseph's School including Day Care | 8 | 7,200kl | \$2,796.00 |
| Saleyards including Wash-down Bay | 12 | 10,800 | \$4,194.00 |
| Qld Rail - Station and Compound | 20 | 18,000kl | \$6,990.00 |
| Hospital including Nurses Quarters, Surgery, House | 36 | 27,000kl | \$12,582.00 |
| Sewerage Works | 54 | 48,600kl | \$18,873.00 |
| Barcaldine State School including oval | 56 | 50,400kl | \$19,572.00 |
| Showgrounds/Racecourse/Swimming Pool | 160 | 144,000kl | \$55,920.00 |

- Barcaldine Excess Water Charges \$0.39 per kilolitre for first 900 kl excess \$0.60 per kilolitre for excess water over 900 kl



Revenue Statement 2019 Utility Charges - Waste

Barcaldine Regional Council levies a *Waste Collection Charge* on a property, which is <u>occupied</u> and which is located within the designated town area in each community (Maps K, L, M, N, O), as follows:

- a. Residential property one wheelie bin per week per accommodation unit
- b. Commercial or Industrial property per wheelie bin per number of collections per week as requested by each property with a minimum of one wheelie bin collection per week
- c. Rural or Rural Residential per wheelie bin per collection charge as determined by Council
- d. Other land occupied one wheelie bin per week

Barcaldine Regional Council levies a *Waste Management Charge* on all parcels of land (including vacant land and additional lots) within the designated town area in each community. The Waste Management Charge is set at a level that covers the cost of servicing and maintaining the waste facilities in each of the five communities.

| Waste Management Charge | \$ 82.40 per annum for each parcel of land within a |
|-------------------------|---|
| | designated town area for each community |
| Waste Collection Charge | \$ 185.80 per wheelie bin per collection per annum |

Occupied Land means land that has located on it, a building or structure greater than 25m², or which is used for commercial purposes (ie agistment, heavy vehicle parking, commercial cultivation).

Utility Charges - Sewerage

Council levies a **Sewerage Utility Charge** for sewerage services connected to each parcel of land within the designated town areas of Barcaldine, Aramac and Muttaburra (Maps P, Q, R).

Council levies a **Sewerage Access Charge** for each parcel of land that is located within the designated town areas of Barcaldine, Aramac or Muttaburra and which is not currently connected to Council's sewerage network but which has the ability to access the sewerage network.

Where a rates assessment comprises more than one parcel of land with only one sewerage connection, the first parcel will attract the applicable Sewerage Utility Charge according to the use. The second and subsequent parcels of land on the same assessment will each attract an *Additional Lot Sewerage Utility Charge*.

| Residential | \$ 623.00 pa per accommodation unit |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Sewerage Access Charge | \$ 311.50 pa per parcel of land not connected |
| Sewerage Additional Lot | \$ 311.50 pa per parcel of land |
| Commercial, Industrial, Recreational | \$ 623.00 pa for first pedestal |
| | \$ 467.20 pa each for 2 nd – 10 th pedestals |
| | \$ 311.50 pa for each pedestal over 10 |
| Council serviced septic | \$ 311.50 pa per septic unit |

Separate Rate – Muttaburra Rural Fire Brigade

Section 128A of the Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990 enables a local government to make and levy a separate rate or charge and contribute the amount raised to a rural fire brigade.

Barcaldine Regional Council has resolved to levy a separate charge on properties within the designated Muttaburra Rural Fire Brigade Area (Map S) for the year ending 30 June 2019 as follows:

\$60 per annum (Dwelling/Other Buildings) \$24 per annum (Vacant Land)

Net proceeds from the charge are contributed to the Muttaburra Rural Fire Brigade.



Revenue Statement 2019 Levying of Rates and Charges

Barcaldine Regional Council levies rates in two instalments to be issued on 17 September 2018 and 23 April 2019 with payment being due on 22 October 2018 and 27 May 2019 respectively.

Discount for Prompt Payment of Rates and Charges

Barcaldine Regional Council will allow a discount of 10% on the gross amount of all general rates, sewerage charges, waste management charges, waste collection charges and water charges if:

- a) the rates and charges for the period are paid in full by the due date stated on the rates notice; and
- b) overdue rates and charges and interest (if any) are paid in full by that date.

No discount applies to excess water charges, the Emergency Management Fire and Rescue levy or the Muttaburra Rural Fire Brigade levy.

Interest on Overdue Rates and Charges

Barcaldine Regional Council applies an interest charge of 11% (compounding daily) on all overdue rates and charges. Interest is payable from the date that the rates and charges fall due.

Concessions - Pensioners

Council will grant a concession for rates and charges to pensioners as follows:

- 1. Council will grant to the owner of a parcel of rateable land a Pensioner Rebate if:-
- a) (i) The owner is a pensioner and the land is the principal place of residence of the owner; or
 - (ii) The land is occupied by a pensioner, as their principal place of residence, and the owner agrees to pass the benefit of the rebate on to the pensioner; and
- b) (i) An application in the prescribed form has been submitted by the required date (new applicants only); or
 - (ii) Pensioner eligibility has been confirmed through Centrelink; and
- c) all rates and charges owing to the Council have been fully paid; and
- d) the amount due and payable for the current period has been fully paid; and
- e) the parcel of land is located within a Designated Town Area.
- 2. The Pensioner Rebate is calculated (in order) as follows:-

| General Rate | 30% |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Water Charge | 30% |
| Sewerage Charge | 30% |
| Waste Collection Charge | 30% |
| Waste Management Charge | 30% |
| | |

- 3. A maximum concession of \$394.00 per annum applies to each assessment.
- 4. For land occupied, but not owned, by a pensioner, the rebate is the amount Council considers is fairly attributable to the pensioner.
- 5. A pro-rata concession will apply for new applicants during the financial year.
- 6. A *Pensioner* is a person who holds a Queensland Pensioner Concession Card or a Queensland Repatriation Health Card (Gold Card). No other cards are acceptable.



Revenue Statement 2019 Concessions - Non-Profit Organisations

General Rates

Barcaldine Regional Council will provide a full rebate of the General Rate to the following ratepayers whose objects do not include making a profit or provide assistance or encouragement for arts or cultural development (Local Government Regulation 2012 Section 120(b)):

| Assess No. | Owner | Use | Town |
|-------------|--|-----------------|------------|
| 10084-00000 | Aramac Community Development Ass | Hall | Aramac |
| 10197-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Aramac |
| 10276-00000 | The Trustees | Masonic Lodge | Muttaburra |
| 10352-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Muttaburra |
| 20223-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Barcaldine |
| 20229-00000 | Tree of Knowledge Development Com | AWHC | Barcaldine |
| 20135-00000 | Tree of Knowledge Development Com | AWHC | Barcaldine |
| 20318-00000 | The Trustees | Masonic Lodge | Barcaldine |
| 20329-00000 | Guides Qld | Guide Hut | Barcaldine |
| 20506-00000 | Barcaldine & District Historical Society | Museum | Barcaldine |
| 20633-00000 | Barcaldine Cultural Association | Cultural Centre | Barcaldine |
| 20635-00000 | Barcaldine Arts Council Inc. | Cinema | Barcaldine |
| 30093-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Alpha |
| 30402-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Jericho |

Water Utility Charges

Council grants a concession of 50% of water utility charges (including excess water charges) for the year ending 30 June 2019, for land owned by the following non-profit organisations:

| Assess No. | Owner | Use | Town |
|-------------|--|--------------------------|------------|
| 10084-00000 | Aramac Community Development Ass | Hall | Aramac |
| 10197-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Aramac |
| 10276-00000 | The Trustees | Masonic Lodge | Muttaburra |
| 10352-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Muttaburra |
| 20223-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Barcaldine |
| 20229-00000 | Tree of Knowledge Development Com | AWHC | Barcaldine |
| 20135-00000 | Tree of Knowledge Development Com | AWHC | Barcaldine |
| 20318-00000 | The Trustees | Masonic Lodge | Barcaldine |
| 20329-00000 | Guides Qld | Guide Hut | Barcaldine |
| 20506-00000 | Barcaldine & District Historical Society | Museum | Barcaldine |
| 20633-00000 | Barcaldine Cultural Association | Cultural Centre | Barcaldine |
| 20635-00000 | Barcaldine Arts Council Inc. | Cinema | Barcaldine |
| 30093-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Alpha |
| 30402-00000 | QCWA | Hall | Jericho |
| 10218-00000 | Aramac Amateur Racing Club | Racecourse | Aramac |
| 10349-00000 | Trustees of Racecourse Muttaburra | Racecourse | Muttaburra |
| 30521-00000 | Trustees of Alpha Racecourse | Racecourse | Alpha |
| 10081-00000 | Aramac Local Ambulance Committee | Second Hand Shop | Aramac |
| 20134-00000 | St Vincent de Paul Society | Second Hand shop | Barcaldine |
| 20184-00000 | Barcaldine Aged Care Inc. | Clubhouse | Barcaldine |
| 20619-01000 | Barcaldine Aged Care Inc. | Aged Care Facility | Barcaldine |
| 10043-00000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Aramac |
| 10060-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church | Aramac |
| 10249-00000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Muttaburra |
| 10262-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church | Muttaburra |
| 20044-10000 | Congregation of Jehovah's Witness | Church | Barcaldine |
| 20293-10000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Barcaldine |
| 20294.00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church and Presbytery | Barcaldine |



| 20364-10000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | St Joseph's School | Barcaldine |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 20636-00000 | The Uniting Church in Australia | Church and Hall | Barcaldine |
| 30094-00000 | The Uniting Church in Australia | Church | Alpha |
| 30115-00000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Alpha |
| 30128-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Presbytery | Alpha |
| 30129-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church | Alpha |
| 30269-00000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Jericho |
| 30344-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church | Jericho |
| 10565-20000 | Muttaburra Golf Club | Golf Course | Muttaburra |
| 20475-00000 | Barcaldine Bowling Club Inc. | Bowls Club | Barcaldine |
| 20673-00000 | Barcaldine Golf Club Inc. | Golf Course | Barcaldine |
| 20711-00000 | Barcaldine Rifle Club Inc. | Rifle Range | Barcaldine |
| 20713-00000 | Barcaldine Clay Target Club Inc. | Clay Target Club | Barcaldine |
| 20714-00000 | Barcaldine Pony Club Inc. | Pony Club | Barcaldine |
| 30537-40000 | Alpha Golf Club Inc. | Golf Club | Alpha |

Land Exempt from Rating

Barcaldine Regional Council has resolved to exempt the following land from general rates for the financial year ending 30 June 2018:

a) Land that is primarily used for show grounds or horse racing (Local Government Act 2009 Section 93(3)(h):

| Assess No. | Owner | Use | Town |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 10218-00000 | Aramac Amateur Racing Club | Racecourse | Aramac |
| 10349-00000 | Trustees of Muttaburra Racecourse | Racecourse | Muttaburra |
| 30521-0000 | Trustees of Alpha Racecourse | Racecourse | Alpha |

b) Land that is used for charitable purposes (Local Government Act 2009 Section 93(3)(i)):

| Assess No. | Owner | Use | Town |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 10081-00000 | Aramac Local Ambulance Committee | Second Hand Shop | Aramac |
| 20134-00000 | St Vincent de Paul Society | Second Hand Shop | Barcaldine |
| 20184-00000 | Barcaldine Aged Care Inc. | Clubhouse | Barcaldine |
| 20619-01000 | Barcaldine Aged Care Inc. | Aged Care Facility | Barcaldine |

c) Land that is used for a public purpose that is a recreational or sporting purpose (Local Government Act 2009 Section 93(3)(j)(ii) and Local Government Regulation 2012 Section 73(b)(i)):

| Assess No. | Owner | Use | Town |
|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| 10216-30000 | Aramac Golf Club | Golf Course | Aramac |
| 10565-20000 | Muttaburra Golf Club | Golf Course | Muttaburra |
| 10565-30000 | Qld Military Rifle Club Inc. | Pistol Club | Muttaburra |
| 20475-00000 | Barcaldine Bowling Club Inc. | Bowls Club | Barcaldine |
| 20673-00000 | Barcaldine Golf Club Inc. | Golf Course | Barcaldine |
| 20711-00000 | Barcaldine Rifle Club Inc. | Rifle Range | Barcaldine |
| 20713-00000 | Barcaldine Clay Target Club Inc. | Clay Target Club | Barcaldine |
| 20714-00000 | Barcaldine Pony Club Inc. | Pony Club | Barcaldine |
| 30537-40000 | Alpha Golf Club Inc. | Golf Club | Alpha |

d) Land that is used for religious purposes (Local Government Act 2009 Section 93(3)(j)(ii) and Local Government Regulation 2012 Section 73(a)(i)):

| Assess No. | Owner | Use | Town |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| 10043-00000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Aramac |



| | - | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 10060-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church | Aramac |
| 10249-00000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Muttaburra |
| 10262-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church | Muttaburra |
| 20044-10000 | Congregation of Jehovah's Witness | Church | Barcaldine |
| 20293-10000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Barcaldine |
| 20294-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church/Presbytery | Barcaldine |
| 20364-10000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | St Joseph's School | Barcaldine |
| 20636-00000 | The Uniting Church in Australia | Church and Hall | Barcaldine |
| 30094-00000 | The Uniting Church in Australia | Church | Alpha |
| 30115-00000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Alpha |
| 30128-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Presbytery | Alpha |
| 30129-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church | Alpha |
| 30269-00000 | The Corporation of Synod of Diocese | Church | Jericho |
| 30344-00000 | The Roman Catholic Trust Corporation | Church | Jericho |

e) Land that is used for a cemetery (Local Government Act 2009 Section 93(3)(j)(ii) and Local Government Regulation 2012 Section 73(e)):

| Assess No. | Owner | Use | Town |
|-------------|-----------------------|----------|------------|
| 20803-00000 | Julann Skene Chandler | Cemetery | Barcaldine |

Fees

Cost Recovery Fees

Fees for services performed by Council under a Local Government Act will be set at a level which ensures that Council recovers all costs incurred in the provision of those services.

The anniversary date for renewal of food, caravan parks and outdoor dining licences is 31 August.

Commercial Fees

All other fees for Council activities will be based on a concept that will reflect full cost recovery including administration plus a small profit margin.

Statutory Fees

The Register of Fees includes fees imposed by State Government legislation applicable to Council.

Program Fees

Council manages a number of aged care programs on behalf of the State and Commonwealth Governments. Fees for these programs are imposed in accordance with the program agreements.

Commercial Business Fees

Council operates a number of business agencies including Bank of Queensland and Australia Post. Fees for these businesses are imposed in accordance with the applicable contracts for these businesses.

Non-Profit Organisations and Local Residents

Barcaldine Regional Council provides concessions to non-profit organisations and local residents based within the Barcaldine Regional Council boundaries for the hire of Council facilities and equipment as follows:

| Non-profit organisations | 100% rebate |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Local residents | 50% rebate |

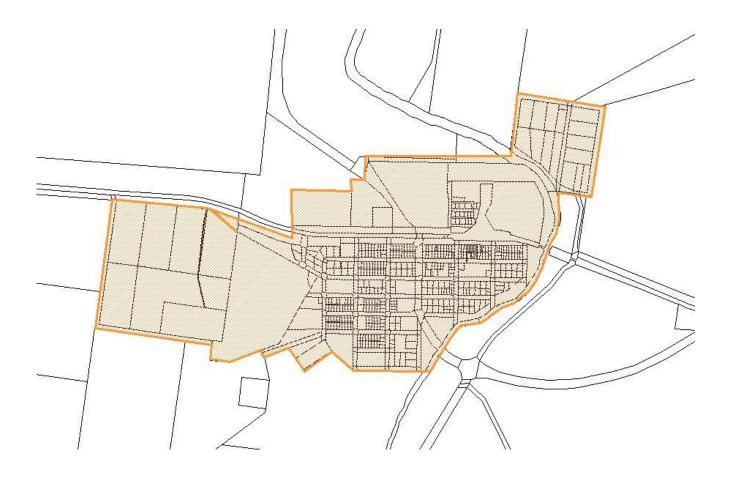
The Register of Commercial, Statutory and Cost-Recovery Fees is attached.





Alpha Designated Town Area - Differential





Alpha Designated Town Area - Waste





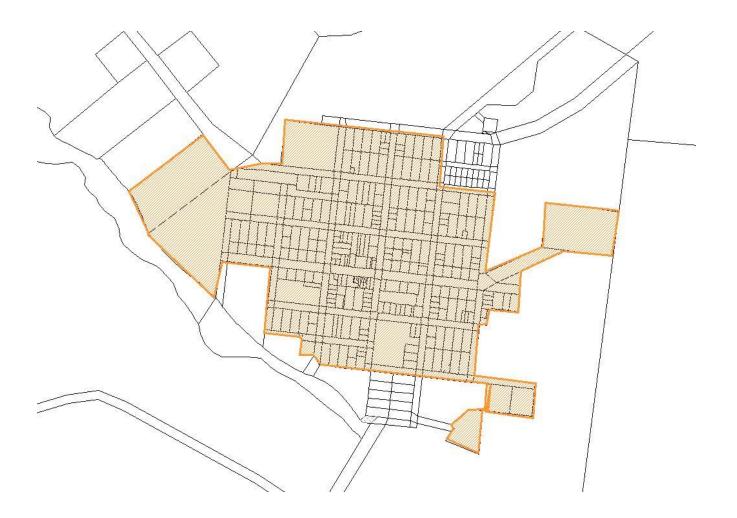




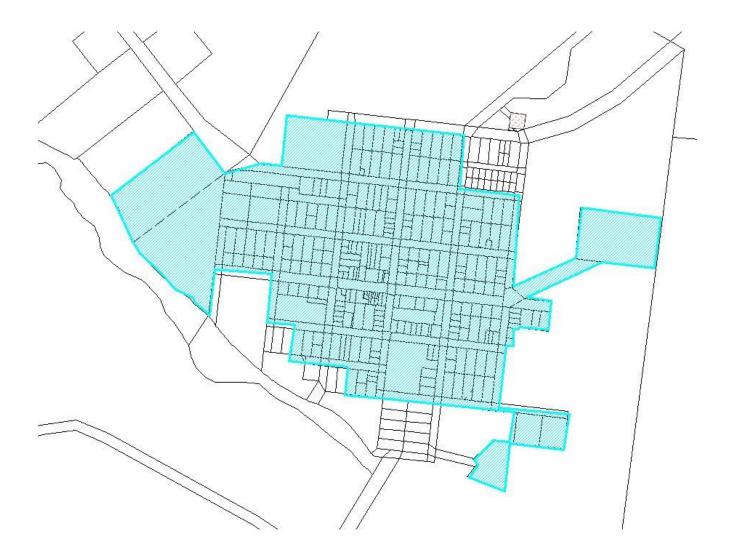












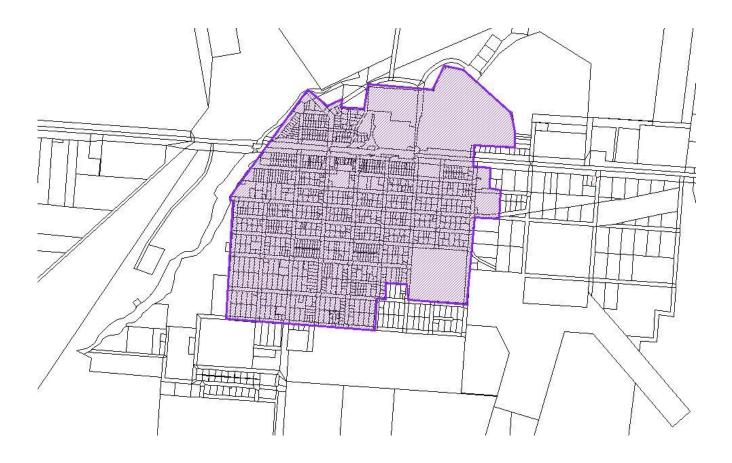
Aramac Designated Town Area - Water





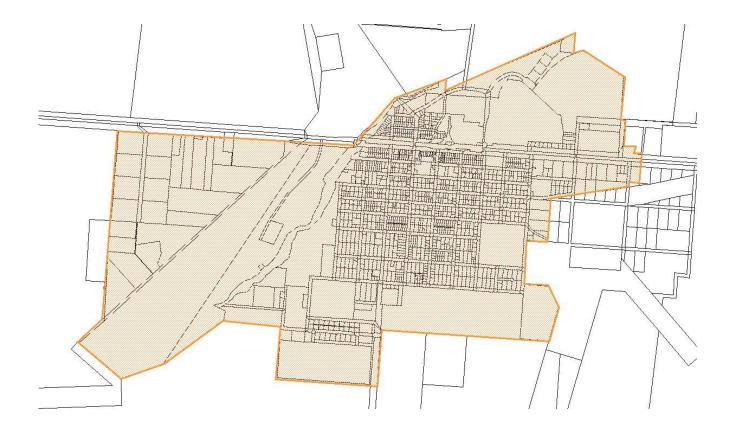
Barcaldine Designated Town Area - Differential





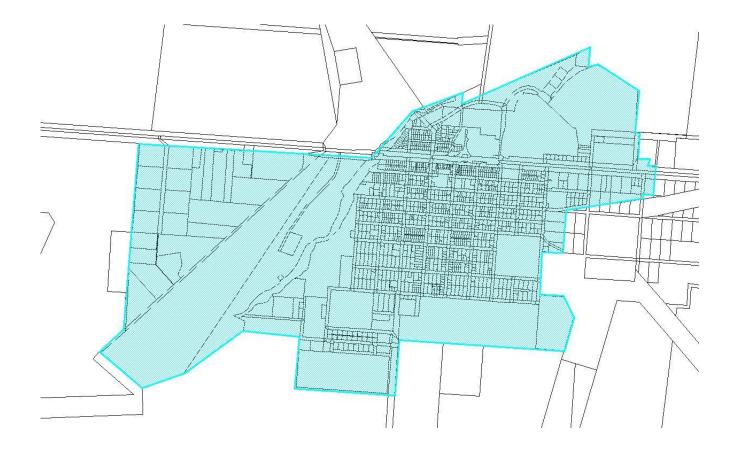
Barcaldine Designated Town Area - Sewerage





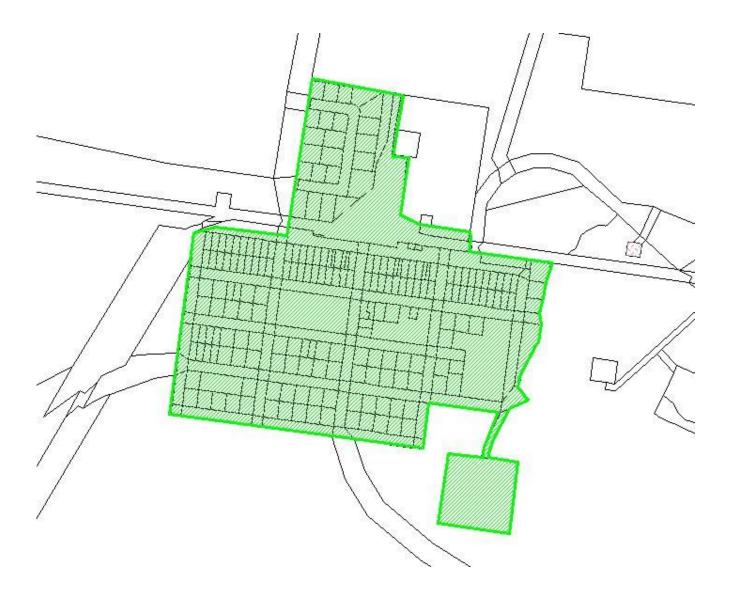
Barcaldine Designated Town Area - Waste



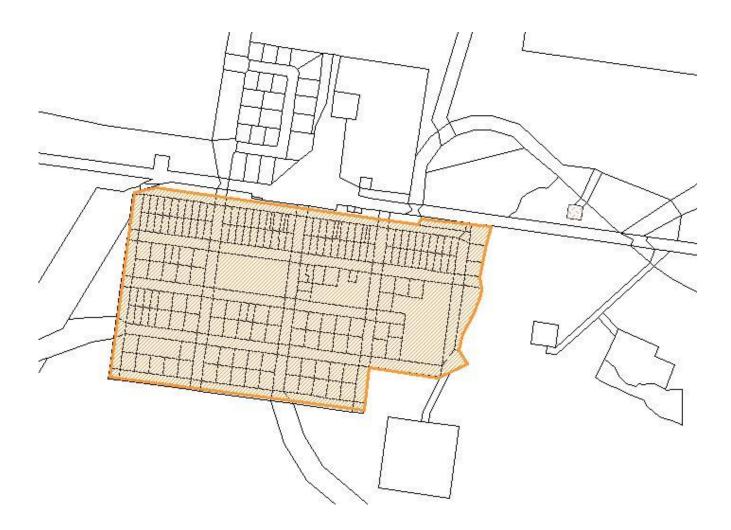


Barcaldine Designated Town Area - Water

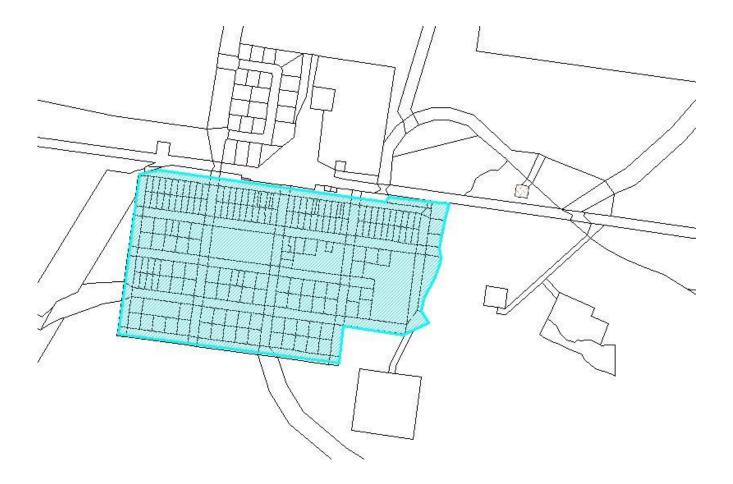










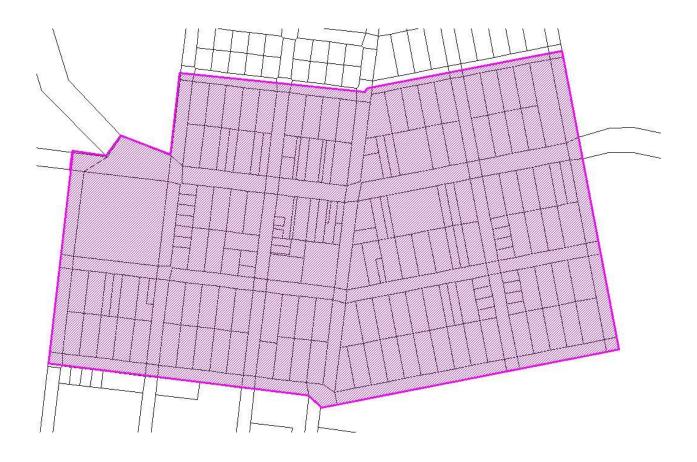






Muttaburra Designated Town Area - Differential





Muttaburra Designated Town Area – Rural Fire









Muttaburra Designated Town Area - Waste





Muttaburra Designated Town Area - Water



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 2018

| | | | · • |
|---|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Actual to | Estimated | Estimate as at |
| - | <u>25-Jun-18</u> | <u>Changes</u> | <u>30-Jun-18</u> |
| Revenue | | | |
| Operating Revenue | | | |
| Net rates and utility charges | 6,514,284 | 24,055 | 6,538,339 |
| Fees and charges | 739,943 | 95,230 | 835,173 |
| Rental income | 323,823 | 11,797 | 335,620 |
| Interest received | 550,568 | 14,432 | 565,000 |
| Recoverable works income | 8,314,392 | 431,832 | 8,746,224 |
| Grants and subsidies | 8,887,460 | 225,717 | 9,113,177 |
| Donations and contributions | | | |
| Other Income | 130,929 | 0 | 150,000 |
| Total Operating Revenue | 25,461,399 | 803,063 | 26,283,533 |
| | | | |
| Capital Revenue | | | |
| Capital flood damage recoveries | 609,757 | 285,244 | 895,000 |
| Grants and subsidies | 6,320,040 | 521,236 | 6,841,276 |
| Donations and contributions | | | |
| Gain/(Loss) on sale of non-current assets | 184,996 | -396,015 | - 211,019 |
| Total Capital Revenue | 7,114,792 | 410,465 | 7,525,257 |
| _ | | | |
| Total Revenue | 32,576,191 | 1,213,528 | 33,808,790 |
| | | | |
| Expenses | | | |
| Operating Expenses | | | |
| Employee Costs | 10,151,005 | 102,796 | 10,253,801 |
| Materials and Services | 11,109,246 | 339,326 | 11,448,572 |
| Finance costs | 98,359 | 39,849 | 138,208 |
| Depreciation | 997,916 | 6,906,084 | 7,904,000 |
| Total Operating Expenses | 22,356,526 | 7,388,055 | 29,744,581 |
| | | | |
| Net Income/(Loss) | 10,219,665 | -6,174,527 | 4,064,209 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 30 JUNE 2018

| | Actual to | Estimated | Estimate as at |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| a | <u>25-Jun-18</u> | <u>Changes</u> | <u>30-Jun-18</u> |
| Current Assets | | | |
| Cash | 20,283,153 | 2,992,151 | 22,725,983 |
| Receivables | 3,964,411 | -443,838 | 3,520,573 |
| Inventories | 532,519 | -75,513 | 457,006 |
| Total current assets | 24,780,083 | 2,472,800 | 26,703,562 |
| Non-current Assets | | | |
| Property, plant and equipment | 369,086,355 | -6,802,099 | 363,227,384 |
| Total non-current assets | 369,086,355 | -6,802,099 | 363,227,384 |
| | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 393,866,438 | -4,329,299 | 389,930,946 |
| | | | |
| Current Liabilities | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 1,037,389 | 930,613 | 1,968,002 |
| Borrowings | -6,895 | 362,055 | 355,160 |
| Provisions | 107,463 | 73,937 | 181,400 |
| Total current liabilities | 1,137,957 | 1,366,605 | 2,504,562 |
| | | | |
| Non-current Liabilities | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 671,595 | 0 | 671,595 |
| Borrowings | 2,399,237 | 628,073 | 3,027,310 |
| Provisions | 1,482,072 | 0 | 1,522,163 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 4,552,904 | 628,073 | 5,221,068 |
| | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 5,690,860 | 1,994,679 | 7,725,630 |
| | | 6 222 077 | 282 205 216 |
| NET COMMUNITY ASSETS | 388,175,578 | -6,323,977 | 382,205,316 |
| Community Equity | | | |
| Retained surplus/(deficiency) | 189,452,021 | -6,174,527 | 183,481,759 |
| Asset Revaluation reserve | 198,723,557 | 0 | 198,723,557 |
| TOTAL COMMUNITY EQUITY | 388,175,578 | -6,174,527 | 382,205,316 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL

STATEMENT OF CASHFLOWS

FOR YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 2018

| | <u>Actual to</u> 25-Jun-18 | Estimated Changes | Estimate as at <u>30-Jun-18</u> |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Cashflow from operating activities | | | |
| Receipts from customers | 24,358,279 | 1,330,254 | 25,688,533 |
| Payments to suppliers and employees | -22,230,198 | 599,316 | -21,630,882 |
| | 2,128,080 | 1,929,571 | 4,057,651 |
| Interest Paid | -131,313 | -6,895 | -138,208 |
| Interest Received | 550,568 | 14,432 | 565,000 |
| Net cashflow from operating activities | 2,547,335 | 1,937,108 | 4,484,443 |
| Cashflow from investing activities | | | |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment | -14,529,146 | -710,678 | -15,239,824 |
| Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment | 369,189 | -580,208 | -211,019 |
| Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations | 6,929,796 | 806,480 | 7,736,276 |
| Net cashflow from investing activities | -7,230,160 | -484,407 | -7,714,567 |
| Cashflow from financing activities | | | |
| Borrowings | 87,205 | 612,795 | 700,000 |
| Repayment of borrowings | -449,262 | 377,334 | -71,928 |
| Net cashflow from financing activities | -362,057 | 990,129 | 628,072 |
| | | | |
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held | -5,044,883 | 2,442,831 | -2,602,052 |
| Cash at beginning of year | 25,328,035 | 0 | 25,328,035 |
| Cash at end of year | 20,283,152 | 2,442,831 | 22,725,983 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL BUDGET STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE 3 YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

| | <u>2018/19</u> Budgot | <u>2019/20</u> Budgot | <u>2020/21</u> Budgot |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Percentre | Budget | <u>Budget</u> | <u>Budget</u> |
| Revenue | | | |
| Operating Revenue | 7 114 000 | 7 240 045 | 7 440 027 |
| Gross rates and utility charges | 7,114,000 | 7,218,045 | 7,418,837 |
| Less: Discounts | -598,000 | -603,000 - | - |
| Less: Pensioner Subsidies | -77,900 | -79,900 - | |
| Net rates and utility charges | 6,438,100 | 6,535,145 | 6,717,537 |
| Fees and charges | 884,500 | 900,500 | 917,500 |
| Rental income | 325,620 | 325,620 | 326,000 |
| Interest received | 645,000 | 645,000 | 635,000 |
| Recoverable works income | 10,962,800 | 4,798,000 | 7,862,000 |
| Grants and subsidies | 9,068,751 | 9,239,009 | 9,287,843 |
| Contributions and donations | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Income | 312,000 | 314,000 | 315,000 |
| Total Operating Revenue | 28,636,771 | 22,757,274 | 26,060,880 |
| | | | |
| Capital Revenue | | | |
| Capital flood damage recoveries | 1,200,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Grants and subsidies | 5,462,251 | 2,510,000 | 2,550,000 |
| Contributions and donations | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gain/(Loss) on sale of non-current assets | -150,000 | -50,000 - | 50,000 |
| Total Capital Revenue | 6,512,251 | 5,460,000 | 5,500,000 |
| | | | |
| Total Revenue | 35,149,022 | 28,217,274 | 31,560,880 |
| _ | | | |
| Expenses | | | |
| Operating Expenses | | | |
| Employee costs | 10,371,350 | 9,830,000 | 11,415,370 |
| Materials and services | 13,885,824 | 7,630,354 | 10,333,500 |
| Finance costs | 120,784 | 216,175 | 294,672 |
| Depreciation | 8,672,600 | 8,933,200 | 9,201,800 |
| Total Operating Expenses | 33,050,558 | 26,609,729 | 31,245,342 |
| | | | |
| Net Income/(Loss) | 2,098,464 | 1,607,545 | 315,538 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL BUDGET STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE 3 YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

| | <u>2018/19</u> <u>Budget</u> | <u>2019/20</u> <u>Budget</u> | <u>2020/21</u> <u>Budget</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Current Assets | | | |
| Cash | 20,957,766 | 22,181,327 | 21,272,225 |
| Receivables | 3,550,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 |
| Inventories | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 |
| Total current assets | 24,965,345 | 26,218,906 | 25,309,804 |
| Non-current Assets | | | |
| Property, plant and equipment | 370,536,284 | 370,324,084 | 370,770,284 |
| Total non-current assets | 370,536,284 | 370,324,084 | 370,770,284 |
| | | | |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 395,501,629 | 396,542,990 | 396,080,088 |
| Current Liabilities | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 1,775,976 | 1,763,297 | 1,778,297 |
| Borrowings | 433,045 | 623,829 | 468,589 |
| Employee benefits | 131,400 | 136,400 | 141,400 |
| Total current liabilities | 2,340,421 | 2,523,526 | 2,388,286 |
| Non-current Liabilities | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 |
| Borrowings | 6,594,265 | 5,799,976 | 5,154,939 |
| Employee benefits | 1,663,163 | 1,708,163 | 1,710,000 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 8,857,428 | 8,108,139 | 7,464,939 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 11,197,849 | 10,631,665 | 9,853,225 |
| NET COMMUNITY ASSETS | 384,303,780 | 385,911,325 | 386,226,863 |
| Community Equity | | | |
| Retained surplus/(deficiency) | 185,580,223 | 187,187,768 | 187,503,306 |
| Asset Revaluation reserve | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 |
| TOTAL COMMUNITY EQUITY | 384,303,780 | 385,911,325 | 386,226,863 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL BUDGET STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE 3 YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

| Budget Budget Budget Budget Cash flows from operating activities: \$27,961,771 \$22,082,274 \$25,425,880 Payments to suppliers and employees -\$24,429,795 -\$17,423,033 -\$21,727,033 Sansary \$3,531,976 \$4,659,241 \$3,698,847 Interest Received \$3,531,976 \$4,659,241 \$3,698,847 Interest Paid -\$210,784 -\$216,175 -\$294,672 Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities \$4,056,192 \$5,088,066 \$4,039,175 Cash flows from investing activities: * | | <u>2018/19</u> | <u>2019/20</u> | <u>2020/21</u> |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Receipts from customers \$27,961,771 \$22,082,274 \$25,425,880 Payments to suppliers and employees -\$24,429,795 \$17,423,033 -\$21,727,033 Interest Received \$3,531,976 \$4,659,241 \$3,698,847 Interest Paid -\$120,784 -\$216,175 -\$294,672 Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities \$4,056,192 \$5,088,066 \$4,039,175 Cash flows from investing activities: Payments for property, plant and equipment -\$16,650,600 -\$9,221,000 -\$10,148,000 Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations \$6,662,251 \$5,510,000 \$5,550,000 Sales of property, plant and equipment -\$19,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Repayments -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 | | Budget | Budget | <u>Budget</u> |
| Receipts from customers \$27,961,771 \$22,082,274 \$25,425,880 Payments to suppliers and employees -\$24,429,795 \$17,423,033 -\$21,727,033 Interest Received \$3,531,976 \$4,659,241 \$3,698,847 Interest Paid -\$120,784 -\$216,175 -\$294,672 Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities \$4,056,192 \$5,088,066 \$4,039,175 Cash flows from investing activities: Payments for property, plant and equipment -\$16,650,600 -\$9,221,000 -\$10,148,000 Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations \$6,662,251 \$5,510,000 \$5,550,000 Sales of property, plant and equipment -\$19,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Repayments -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 | | | | |
| Payments to suppliers and employees -\$24,429,795 -\$17,423,033 -\$21,727,033 Interest Received \$3,531,976 \$4,659,241 \$3,698,847 Interest Paid \$645,000 \$645,000 \$635,000 Interest Paid -\$120,784 -\$216,175 -\$294,672 Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities \$4,056,192 \$5,088,066 \$4,039,175 Cash flows from investing activities: Payments for property, plant and equipment -\$16,650,600 -\$9,221,000 -\$10,148,000 Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations \$6,662,251 \$5,510,000 \$5,550,000 Sales of property, plant and equipment \$519,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities: -\$3,261,000 -\$4,148,000 Cash flows from financing activities: -\$3,55,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 <td< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>*** *** ***</th><th></th></td<> | | | *** *** *** | |
| Interest Received \$3,531,976 \$4,659,241 \$3,698,847 Interest Paid \$645,000 \$635,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities \$4,056,192 \$5,088,066 \$4,039,175 Cash flows from investing activities: \$4,056,192 \$5,088,066 \$4,039,175 Payments for property, plant and equipment -\$16,650,600 -\$9,221,000 -\$10,148,000 Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations \$6,662,251 \$5,510,000 \$5,550,000 Sales of property, plant and equipment \$519,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities: -\$9,469,249 -\$3,261,000 -\$4,148,000 Cash flows from financing activities: -\$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | • | | | |
| Interest Received $\$645,000$ $\$645,000$ $\$635,000$ Interest Paid- $\$120,784$ - $\$216,175$ - $\$294,672$ Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities $\$4,056,192$ $\$5,088,066$ $\$4,039,175$ Cash flows from investing activities:Payments for property, plant and equipment $-\$16,650,600$ $-\$9,221,000$ $-\$10,148,000$ Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations $\$6,662,251$ $\$5,510,000$ $\$5,550,000$ Sales of property, plant and equipment $\$519,100$ $\$450,000$ $\$450,000$ Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities $-\$3,261,000$ $-\$4,148,000$ Cash flows from financing activities: $-\$355,160$ $-\$603,505$ $-\$800,277$ Loan Repayments $-\$3,644,840$ $-\$603,505$ $-\$800,277$ Loan Proceeds $\$3,644,840$ $-\$603,505$ $-\$800,277$ Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities $\$3,644,840$ $-\$603,505$ $-\$800,277$ Net increase (decrease) in cash held $-\$1,768,217$ $\$1,223,561$ $-\$909,102$ Cash at beginning of reporting period $\$22,725,983$ $\$20,957,766$ $\$22,181,327$ | Payments to suppliers and employees | -\$24,429,795 | -\$17,423,033 | -\$21,727,033 |
| Interest Paid $-\frac{1}{210,784}$ $-\frac{5}{216,175}$ $-\frac{5}{294,672}$ Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities $\frac{1}{24,056,192}$ $\frac{5}{5,088,066}$ $\frac{4}{4,039,175}$ Cash flows from investing activities:Payments for property, plant and equipment $-\frac{16}{650,600}$ $-\frac{9}{9,221,000}$ $-\frac{10}{10,148,000}$ Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations $\frac{5}{6,662,251}$ $\frac{5}{5,510,000}$ $\frac{5}{5,550,000}$ Sales of property, plant and equipment $\frac{519,100}{5450,000}$ $\frac{450,000}{5450,000}$ $\frac{450,000}{5450,000}$ Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities: $-\frac{59,469,249}{53,261,000}$ $-\frac{5800,277}{50,200}$ Cash flows from financing activities: $-\frac{5355,160}{5,160}$ $-\frac{5603,505}{50,000}$ $-\frac{5800,277}{50,000}$ Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities $\frac{-\frac{51,768,217}{5,3,644,840}$ $-\frac{5003,505}{50,000}$ $-\frac{5909,102}{522,181,327}$ Net increase (decrease) in cash held $-\frac{51,768,217}{52,983}$ $\frac{520,957,766}{522,181,327}$ | | \$3,531,976 | \$4,659,241 | \$3,698,847 |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities \$4,056,192 \$5,088,066 \$4,039,175 Cash flows from investing activities: Payments for property, plant and equipment -\$16,650,600 -\$9,221,000 -\$10,148,000 Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations \$6,662,251 \$5,510,000 \$5,550,000 Sales of property, plant and equipment \$519,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities -\$9,469,249 -\$3,261,000 -\$4,148,000 Cash flows from financing activities: Principal Loan Repayments -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | Interest Received | \$645,000 | \$645,000 | \$635,000 |
| Cash flows from investing activities:Payments for property, plant and equipment-\$16,650,600-\$9,221,000-\$10,148,000Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations\$6,662,251\$5,510,000\$5,550,000Sales of property, plant and equipment\$519,100\$450,000\$450,000Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities-\$9,469,249-\$3,261,000-\$4,148,000Cash flows from financing activities:-\$100,000\$0\$0Principal Loan Repayments-\$355,160-\$603,505-\$800,277Loan Proceeds\$4,000,000\$0\$0Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities\$3,644,840-\$603,505-\$800,277Net increase (decrease) in cash held-\$1,768,217\$1,223,561-\$909,102Cash at beginning of reporting period\$22,725,983\$20,957,766\$22,181,327 | Interest Paid | -\$120,784 | -\$216,175 | -\$294,672 |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment -\$16,650,600 -\$9,221,000 -\$10,148,000 Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations \$6,662,251 \$5,510,000 \$5,550,000 Sales of property, plant and equipment \$519,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities -\$9,469,249 -\$3,261,000 -\$4,148,000 Cash flows from financing activities: -\$10,148,000 \$450,000 \$450,000 Principal Loan Repayments -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$4,148,000 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activities | \$4,056,192 | \$5,088,066 | \$4,039,175 |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment -\$16,650,600 -\$9,221,000 -\$10,148,000 Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations \$6,662,251 \$5,510,000 \$5,550,000 Sales of property, plant and equipment \$519,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities -\$9,469,249 -\$3,261,000 -\$4,148,000 Cash flows from financing activities: -\$10,148,000 \$450,000 \$450,000 Principal Loan Repayments -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$4,148,000 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | | | | |
| Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations \$6,662,251 \$5,510,000 \$5,550,000 Sales of property, plant and equipment \$519,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities -\$9,469,249 -\$3,261,000 -\$4,148,000 Cash flows from financing activities: -\$1,768,217 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Principal Loan Repayments -\$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | - | | | |
| Sales of property, plant and equipment \$519,100 \$450,000 \$450,000 Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities -\$9,469,249 -\$3,261,000 -\$4,148,000 Cash flows from financing activities: -\$1,763,5160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Principal Loan Repayments -\$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | Payments for property, plant and equipment | -\$16,650,600 | -\$9,221,000 | -\$10,148,000 |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities -\$9,469,249 -\$3,261,000 -\$4,148,000 Cash flows from financing activities: -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Repayments -\$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations | \$6,662,251 | \$5,510,000 | \$5,550,000 |
| Cash flows from financing activities: Principal Loan Repayments Loan Proceeds Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities +\$355,160 -\$603,505 \$4,000,000 \$0 \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | Sales of property, plant and equipment | \$519,100 | \$450,000 | \$450,000 |
| Principal Loan Repayments -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | Net cash inflow (outflow) from investing activities | -\$9,469,249 | -\$ <mark>3,2</mark> 61,000 | -\$4,148,000 |
| Principal Loan Repayments -\$355,160 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | Cash flows from financing activities: | | | |
| Loan Proceeds \$4,000,000 \$0 \$0 Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities \$3,644,840 -\$603,505 -\$800,277 Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | _ | -\$355,160 | -\$603,505 | -\$800,277 |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash held -\$1,768,217 \$1,223,561 -\$909,102 Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | | | | 1 |
| Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | Net cash inflow (outflow) from financing activities | \$3,644,840 | -\$603,505 | -\$800,277 |
| Cash at beginning of reporting period \$22,725,983 \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Cash at end of reporting period \$20,957,766 \$22,181,327 \$21,272,225 | | | | |
| | Cash at end of reporting period | \$20,957,766 | \$22,181,327 | \$21,272,225 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL BUDGET STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY FOR THE 3 YEARS ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

| | Retained Surplus | Asset revaluation reserve | Total |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Estimated Balance as at 1 July 2018 Net operating surplus | 183,757,496 2,098,464 | 198,723,557 - | 382,481,053 2,098,464 |
| Other comprehensive income for the year Increase / (decrease) in asset revaluation surplus | - | | - |
| Balance as at 30 June 2019 | 185,855,960 | 198,723,557 | 384,579,517 |
| Budget Balance as at 1 July 2019 Net operating surplus | 185,855,960 1,607,545 | 198,723,557 - | 384,579,517 1,607,545 |
| Other comprehensive income for the year Increase / (decrease) in asset revaluation surplus | - | | - |
| Budget Balance as at 30 June 2020 | 187,463,505 | 198,723,557 | 386,187,062 |
| Budget Balance as at 1 July 2020 Net operating surplus Other comprehensive income for the year Increase / (decrease) in asset revaluation surplus | 187,463,505 315,538 - | 198,723,557 - - | 386,187,062 315,538 - |
| Budget Balance as at 30 June 2021 | 187,779,043 | 198,723,557 | 386,502,600 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET LONG TERM FINANCIAL FORECAST STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE PERIOD 2019 - 2028

| Year ended | 30-Jun-19 | 30-Jun-20 | 30-Jun-21 | 30-Jun-22 | 30-Jun-23 | 30-Jun-24 | 30-Jun-25 | 30-Jun-26 | 30-Jun-27 | 30-Jun-28 |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | Budget | Budget | Budget | Forecast |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Revenue | | | | | | | | | | |
| Recurrent revenue: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross rates and utility charges | 7,114,000 | 7,218,045 | 7,418,837 | 7,624,649 | 7,839,057 | 8,057,693 | 8,282,694 | 8,515,698 | 8,753,851 | 8,999,302 |
| Less;Discounts and Rebates | - 675,900 - | 682,900 - | 701,300 - | 720,142 - | 741,036 - | 761,845 - | 783,025 | 101,840 - | 827,850 - | 851,370 |
| Net rates and utility charges | 6,438,100 | 6,535,145 | 6,717,537 | 6,904,507 | 7,098,021 | 7,295,848 | 7,499,669 | 8,617,538 | 7,926,001 | 8,147,932 |
| Fees and charges | 884,500 | 900,500 | 917,500 | 928,500 | 938,500 | 955,500 | 965,500 | 977,500 | 987,500 | 995,500 |
| Rental income | 325,620 | 325,620 | 326,000 | 327,000 | 333,000 | 339,000 | 340,000 | 346,000 | 352,000 | 353,000 |
| Interest received | 645,000 | 645,000 | 635,000 | 625,000 | 625,000 | 625,000 | 625,000 | 615,000 | 605,000 | 595,000 |
| Recoverable Works | 10,962,800 | 4,798,000 | 7,862,000 | 8,462,000 | 8,712,000 | 8,962,000 | 9,212,000 | 9,462,000 | 9,712,000 | 9,962,000 |
| Grants, subsidies, contributions | 9,068,751 | 9,239,009 | 9,287,843 | 9,415,324 | 9,648,468 | 9,896,988 | 10,149,222 | 10,403,796 | 10,677,113 | 10,956,459 |
| Other recurrent income | 312,000 | 314,000 | 315,000 | 316,000 | 317,000 | 318,000 | 319,000 | 320,000 | 321,000 | 322,000 |
| Total recurrent revenue | 28,636,771 | 22,757,274 | 26,060,880 | 26,978,331 | 27,671,989 | 28,392,336 | 29,110,391 | 30,741,834 | 30,580,614 | 31,331,891 |
| Capital revenue: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital flood damage recoveries | 1,200,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 |
| Grants, subsidies, contributions and donations | 5,462,251 | 2,510,000 | 2,550,000 | 2,550,000 | 2,550,000 | 2,550,000 | 2,550,000 | 2,550,000 | 2,550,000 | 2,550,000 |
| Gain on sale of property, plant and equipment | - 150,000 - | 50,000 - | , , | , , | 50,000 - | 50,000 - | 50,000 - | - 50,000 - | 50,000 · | |
| Total capital revenue | 6,512,251 | 5,460,000 | 5,500,000 | 5,500,000 | 5,500,000 | 5,500,000 | 5,500,000 | 5,500,000 | 5,500,000 | 5,500,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total income | 35,149,022 | 28,217,274 | 31,560,880 | 32,478,331 | 33,171,989 | 33,892,336 | 34,610,391 | 36,241,834 | 36,080,614 | 36,831,891 |
| Expenses | | | | | | | | | | |
| Recurrent expenses: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits | 10,371,350 | 9,830,000 | 11,415,370 | 11,849,766 | 12,072,616 | 12,408,948 | 12,744,293 | 13,084,679 | 13,438,540 | 13,738,006 |
| Materials and services | 13,885,824 | 7,630,354 | 10,333,500 | 10,456,600 | 11,087,700 | 11,494,800 | 11,952,900 | 12,138,500 | 12,289,300 | 13,033,500 |
| Finance costs | 120,784 | 216,175 | 294,672 | 168,413 | 145,015 | 120,745 | 103,024 | 78,443 | 55,211 | 31,945 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 8,672,600 | 8,933,200 | 9,201,800 | 9,476,400 | 9,761,000 | 10,054,600 | 10,354,200 | 10,663,800 | 10,985,400 | 11,314,000 |
| Total recurrent expenses | 33,050,558 | 26,609,729 | 31,245,342 | 31,951,179 | 33,066,331 | 34,079,093 | 35,154,417 | 35,965,422 | 36,768,451 | 38,117,451 |
| · | | , , - | | · · · - | | | | | | , , - |
| Net Income/(Loss) | \$2,098,464 | \$1,607,545 | \$315,538 | \$527,152 | \$105,658 | -\$186,757 | -\$544,026 | \$276,412 | -\$687,837 | -\$1,285,560 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET LONG TERM FINANCIAL FORECAST STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR PERIOD 2019 - 2028

| Year ended | 30-Jun-19 | 30-Jun-20 | 30-Jun-21 | 30-Jun-22 | 30-Jun-23 | 30-Jun-24 | 30-Jun-25 | 30-Jun-26 | 30-Jun-27 | 30-Jun-28 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Budget | Budget | Budget | Forecast |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Current assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash assets and cash equivalents | 20,957,766 | 22,181,327 | 21,272,225 | 21,503,564 | 21,341,358 | 20,915,456 | 20,157,693 | 20,252,439 | 19,533,318 | 18,248,979 |
| Receivables | 3,550,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 | 3,580,573 |
| Inventories | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 | 457,006 |
| Total current assets | 24,965,345 | 26,218,906 | 25,309,804 | 25,541,143 | 25,378,937 | 24,953,035 | 24,195,272 | 24,290,018 | 23,570,897 | 22,286,558 |
| Non-current assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property, plant and equipment | 370,536,284 | 370,324,084 | 370,770,284 | 370,454,884 | 370,084,884 | 369,658,284 | 369,177,084 | 368,633,284 | 368,027,884 | 367,359,884 |
| Total non-current assets | 370,536,284 | 370,324,084 | 370,770,284 | 370,454,884 | 370,084,884 | 369,658,284 | 369,177,084 | 368,633,284 | 368,027,884 | 367,359,884 |
| Total assets | 395,501,629 | 396,542,990 | 396,080,088 | 395,996,027 | 395,463,821 | 394,611,319 | 393,372,356 | 392,923,302 | 391,598,781 | 389,646,442 |
| Current liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 1,775,976 | 1,763,297 | 1,778,297 | 1,793,297 | 1,808,297 | 1,823,297 | 1,838,297 | 1,853,297 | 1,868,297 | 1,883,297 |
| Borrowings | 433,045 | 623,829 | 468,589 | 488,848 | 510,112 | 532,442 | 555,901 | 459,783 | 482,522 | 302,280 |
| Employee entitlements | 131,400 | 136,400 | 141,400 | 146,400 | 151,400 | 156,400 | 161,400 | 166,400 | 171,400 | 176,400 |
| Total current liabilities | 2,340,421 | 2,523,526 | 2,388,286 | 2,428,545 | 2,469,809 | 2,512,139 | 2,555,598 | 2,479,480 | 2,522,219 | 2,361,977 |
| Non-current liabilities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trade and other payables | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 |
| Borrowings | 6,594,265 | 5,799,976 | 5,154,939 | 4,483,467 | 3,784,339 | 3,056,264 | 2,297,868 | 1,628,520 | 929,097 | 402,560 |
| Employee entitlements | 1,663,163 | 1,708,163 | 1,710,000 | 1,730,000 | 1,750,000 | 1,770,000 | 1,790,000 | 1,810,000 | 1,830,000 | 1,850,000 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 8,857,428 | 8,108,139 | 7,464,939 | 6,813,467 | 6,134,339 | 5,426,264 | 4,687,868 | 4,038,520 | 3,359,097 | 2,852,560 |
| Total liabilities | 11,197,849 | 10,631,665 | 9,853,225 | 9,242,012 | 8,604,148 | 7,938,403 | 7,243,466 | 6,518,000 | 5,881,316 | 5,214,537 |
| Net community assets | 384,303,780 | 385,911,325 | 386,226,863 | 386,754,015 | 386,859,673 | 386,672,916 | 386,128,890 | 386,405,302 | 385,717,465 | 384,431,905 |
| Community equity | | | | | | | | | | |
| Retained surplus | 185,580,223 | 187,187,768 | 187,503,306 | 188,030,458 | 188,136,116 | 187,949,359 | 187,405,333 | 187,681,745 | 186,993,908 | 185,708,348 |
| Asset revaluation reserve | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 | 198,723,557 |
| Total community equity | 384,303,780 | 385,911,325 | 386,226,863 | 386,754,015 | 386,859,673 | 386,672,916 | 386,128,890 | 386,405,302 | 385,717,465 | 384,431,905 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET LONG TERM FINANCIAL FORECAST STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD 2019 - 2028

| Year ended | 30-Jun-19 Budget | 30-Jun-20 Budget | 30-Jun-21 Budget | 30-Jun-22 Forecast | 30-Jun-23 Forecast | 30-Jun-24 Forecast | 30-Jun-25 Forecast | 30-Jun-26 Forecast | 30-Jun-27 Forecast | 30-Jun-28 Forecast |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipts from customers | 27,961,771 | 22,082,274 | 25,425,880 | 26,353,331 | 27,046,989 | 27,767,336 | 28,485,391 | 30,126,834 | 29,975,614 | 30,736,891 |
| Payments to suppliers and emplyees | -24,429,795 | -17,423,033 | -21,727,033 | -22,266,366 | -23,120,316 | -23,863,748 | -24,657,193 | -25,183,179 | -25,687,840 | -26,731,506 |
| | 3,531,976 | 4,659,241 | 3,698,847 | 4,086,965 | 3,926,673 | 3,903,588 | 3,828,198 | 4,943,655 | 4,287,774 | 4,005,385 |
| Iterest paid | -120,784 | -216,175 | -294,672 | -168,413 | -145,015 | -120,745 | -103,024 | -78,443 | -55,211 | -31,945 |
| Interest Received | 645,000 | 645,000 | 635,000 | 625,000 | 625,000 | 625,000 | 625,000 | 615,000 | 605,000 | 595,000 |
| Net cash inflow (outflow) from operating activites | 4,056,192 | 5,088,066 | 4,039,175 | 4,543,552 | 4,406,658 | 4,407,843 | 4,350,174 | 5,480,212 | 4,837,563 | 4,568,440 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment | -16,650,600 | -9,221,000 | -10,148,000 | -9,661,000 | -9,891,000 | -10,128,000 | -10,373,000 | -10,620,000 | -10,880,000 | -11,146,000 |
| Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment | 519,100 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 |
| Grants, Subsidies, contributions and donations | 6,662,251 | 5,510,000 | 5,550,000 | 5,550,000 | 5,550,000 | 5,550,000 | 5,550,000 | 5,550,000 | 5,550,000 | 5,550,000 |
| Net cashinflows (outflows) from investing activities | -9,469,249 | -3,261,000 | -4,148,000 | -3,661,000 | -3,891,000 | -4,128,000 | -4,373,000 | -4,620,000 | -4,880,000 | -5,146,000 |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Borrowings | 4,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Repayment of borrowings | -355,160 | -603,505 | -800,277 | -651,213 | -677,864 | -705,745 | -734,937 | -765,466 | -676,684 | -706,779 |
| Net cash flows (outflows) from financing activities | 3,644,840 | -603,505 | -800,277 | -651,213 | -677,864 | -705,745 | -734,937 | -765,466 | -676,684 | -706,779 |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash held | -1,768,217 | 1,223,561 | -909,102 | 231,339 | -162,206 | -425,902 | -757,763 | 94,746 | -719,121 | -1,284,339 |
| Cash at the beginning of the reporting period | 22,725,983 | 20,957,766 | 22,181,327 | 21,272,225 | 21,503,564 | 21,341,358 | 20,915,456 | 20,157,693 | 20,252,439 | 19,533,318 |
| Cash at the end of the reporting period | 20,957,766 | 22,181,327 | 21,272,225 | 21,503,564 | 21,341,358 | 20,915,456 | 20,157,693 | 20,252,439 | 19,533,318 | 18,248,979 |

BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET RELEVANT MEASURES OF FINANCIAL SUSTAINABILITY

| Ratio | Target | 2018/19 | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asset Sustainability Ratio | >90% | 66.01% | 12.06% | 23.50% | 29.16% | 31.06% | 32.91% | 34.73% | 36.43% | 38.14% | 39.78% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Financial Liabilities Ratio | <60% | -48.08% | -68.49% | -59.31% | -60.42% | -60.62% | -59.93% | -58.23% | -57.81% | -57.85% | -54.49% |
| Operating Surplus Datio | 0-15% | -15.41% | -16.93% | -19.89% | -18.43% | -19.49% | -20.03% | -20.76% | -16.99% | -20.23% | -21.66% |
| Operating Surplus Ratio | 0-15% | -15.41% | -10.95% | -19.89% | -18.43% | -19.49% | -20.03% | -20.70% | -10.99% | -20.23% | -21.00% |

Asset Sustainability Ratio Capital expenditure on replacement of infrastructure assets / Depreciation expense (infrastructure assets only)

Net Financial Liabilities Ratio (Total liabilities - Current Assets) / Total operating revenue

Operating Surplus Ratio Net operating surplus / Total operating revenue



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET STATEMENT OF THE TOTAL VALUE OF CHANGE IN RATES AND UTILITY CHARGES

| | 2 | 018 Actual | _2(| 019 Budget | Percentage Change |
|--------------------------|----|------------|-----|------------|----------------------|
| General Rates | \$ | 4,138,424 | \$ | 4,250,695 | 2.71% |
| Water Charges | \$ | 1,299,677 | \$ | 1,444,871 | 11.17% |
| Sewerage Charges | \$ | 897,068 | \$ | 915,630 | 2.07% |
| Waste Collection Charges | \$ | 318,260 | \$ | 324,900 | 2.09% |
| Waste Management Charges | \$ | 169,749 | \$ | 172,000 | 1.33% |
| Separate Rate | \$ | 7,037 | \$ | 5,904 | -16.10% |
| | \$ | 6,830,215 | \$ | 7,114,000 | 4.15% |

The total value of the change in the rates and utility charges levied for the current financial year compared with the rates and utility charges levied in the previous budget (excluding rebates and discounts) is:

4.15%

BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL POLICY

| SYSTEM: | Finance |
|---------------|---------|
| POLICY TITLE: | Debt |

ADOPTED:

27 June 2018

PURPOSE: To outline Council's plans for new loan borrowings for the next ten years, the purpose of those borrowings and the repayment terms for new and existing borrowings.

1. Principles

- (a) *Existing Loans:* Council will, within budgetary limits, reduce the level of debt by continuing repayments as per adopted schedules set by Council's lending institution.
- (b) New Loans: Council will restrict the purpose of new loans to funding infrastructure assets only. The service provided by infrastructure assets benefits both present and future generations. Debt provides a mechanism for sharing the cost of that infrastructure between present and future generations.

The appropriate mix of debt to internal funding is intended to provide the lowest long-term level of rates which does not over-commit the future and which provides adequate flexibility of funding in the short term.

The term of any new loan will not exceed the life of the asset funded, up to a maximum term of 20 years.

2. Legislative Requirements

Section 192 of the *Local Government Regulation 2012* states that a Council must prepare a debt policy each financial year and that the Policy must state the following:

(a) new borrowings planned for the current financial year and for the next nine financial years; and

(b) The period over which it is planned to repay existing and proposed borrowings.

The Qld Treasury Corporation report *Financial Sustainability in Queensland Local Government* recommends that "local governments should consider an optimal funding mix for capital investment programs and borrow where appropriate. The prudent use of debt, particularly for commercialized activities, will provide financial discipline, flexibility and leverage to enable local governments to meet strategic objectives."

3. New Borrowings

a. New borrowings planned for the 2019 financial year: \$4,000,000

Council proposes to borrow the following pending approval:-

- 1. **\$500,000** Storm water Drainage Acacia Street Barcaldine- 10 years
- 2. **\$300,000** Refuse Tip commissioning Barcaldine 10 years
- 3. **\$750,000** Water Mains Replacement Aramac, Muttaburra, Barcaldine 10 years
- 4. \$750,000 Sewer Relining Barcaldine 10 years
- 5. **\$1,700,000** Barcaldine Recreation Park 10 years **Total \$4,000,000**

b. New borrowings planned for the period 2018-19 to 2027-28

There are no new borrowings currently planned for the foreseeable future however this will be reviewed annually in association with the preparation of the annual budget preparation and with reference to the long term asset management plans.

BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL POLICY

| Purpose | Lender | Interest Rate | Loan Balance | Remaining Term |
|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Barcaldine Water (Water Mains) | QTC | 7.747% | \$ 823,737.76 | 10 years |
| Barcaldine Sewerage Extension | QTC | 4.646% | \$ 495,474.60 | 10 years |
| Barcaldine Stormwater Drainage | QTC | 4.512% | \$ 218,470.35 | 3 years |
| Muttaburra Bore | QTC | 4.512% | \$ 62,420.10 | 3 years |
| Aramac Sewerage | QTC | 4.512% | \$ 60,547.51 | 3 years |
| Alpha Pool | QTC | 3.442% | \$ 732,695.24 | 8 years |
| Aramac Pool | QTC | 3.212% | \$ 700,000.00 | 10 years |
| TOTAL LOAN BALANCES | | | \$ 3,093,345.56 | |

5. Estimated Repayments for 2018-19:

| Purpose | Interest Payment | Principal Repayment | Total Repayment | Balance as at 30 June 2019 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Barcaldine Water (Water Mains) | \$ 61,927.26 | \$ 66,033.62 | \$ 127,960.88 | \$ 757,704.14 |
| Barcaldine Sewerage Extension | \$ 22,235.66 | \$ 45,441.26 | \$ 67,676.92 | \$ 450,033.34 |
| Barcaldine Stormwater Drainage | \$ 8,067.47 | \$ 106,785.05 | \$ 114,852.52 | \$ 111,685.30 |
| Muttaburra Bore | \$ 2,304.99 | \$ 30,510.01 | \$ 32,815.00 | \$ 31,910.09 |
| Aramac Sewerage | \$ 2,235.84 | \$ 29,594.72 | \$ 31,830.56 | \$ 30,952.79 |
| Alpha Pool | \$ 24,011.89 | \$ 94,221.95 | \$ 118,233.84 | \$ 638,473.29 |
| Aramac Pool | \$ 22,372.80 | \$ 60,359.26 | \$ 82,732.06 | \$ 639,640.74 |
| New Borrowings – 30 June 2019 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$ 4,000,000.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ 143,155.91 | \$ 432,945.87 | \$ 576,101.78 | \$ 6,660,399.69 |

6. Future Expected Loan Balances:

| Year | Expected Balance |
|--------------|---------------------|
| 30 June 2019 | \$ 6,660,399.69 |
| 30 June 2020 | \$ 5,380,120.53 |
| 30 June 2021 | \$ 4,835,355.26 |
| 30 June 2022 | \$ 4,070,979.71 |
| 30 June 2023 | \$ 2,086,004.37 |
| 30 June 2024 | \$ 1,679,381.72 |
| 30 June 2025 | \$ 1,250,002.53 |
| 30 June 2026 | \$ 816,460.59 |
| 30 June 2027 | \$ 361,917.72 |
| 30 June 2028 | \$ 285,791.08 |
| 30 June 2029 | 0.00 |



2019 Annual Operational Plan





BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 ANNUAL OPERATIONAL PLAN

Introduction:

The Barcaldine Regional Council 2018 - 19 Annual Operational Plan reflects the Goals and Strategies from the Council's Corporate Plan. It documents how Council will implement these Goals and Strategies during the year.

Our Vision:

Cohesive communities with exceptional lifestyle, opportunity, facilities and services.

Our Mission:

To provide excellence in local government through extraordinary service to our citizens.

Our Values:

Barcaldine Regional Council will fulfil its Mission guided by the following values:

Integrity - Behaving in an honest, consistent and transparent manner when conducting Council's business.

Leadership - Using collaboration, coordination and corporate knowledge to support evidence-based decision making.

Fairness - Considering social, economic and environmental factors to achieve fairer, more equitable results for everyone.

Commitment - Dedication to our community, and to professional development and continuous organisational improvement.

Respect - Showing mutual respect for employees and the community in all undertakings.

Responsiveness - Providing timely responses in addressing community needs and in responding to issues where Council has influence.

Outcomes:

Council has five major outcomes, each supported by a number of strategies. Each outcome represents a major functional area for Council and is the basis upon which the operational plan and budget are prepared:

- 1. Professional Governance
- 2. Strong Local Economy
- 3. Quality Infrastructure
- 4. Environment and Heritage Protection
- 5. Vibrant Communities

Abbreviations: Staff

CDO - Community Development Officer

CEO - Chief Executive Officer

- DCEO Deputy Chief Executive Officer
- DM District Manager AMDM Aramac/Muttaburra Distric Manager, AJDM Alpha/Jericho District Manager, BDM Barcaldine District Manager
- CE Chief Engineer
- RLO Rural Lands Officer
- SFO Senior Finance Officer
- SWS Senior Works Supervisor



| | OPERATIONAL ITEMS | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| 1.1. Financial Responsibility | and Sustainability | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actons | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| 1.1.1. Embrace professional business practices and responsible use of Council resources | 1. Operate in accordance with the adopted budget for 2018-19. | financial are sign off and adjust at quartley | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, COO, DM's, MES, RFM | | | | |
| | 2. Operate in accordance with the Local Government Act and other relevant legislation and Council's Corporate and Operational Plan. | Adoption of Budget and associated | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, | | | | |
| | 3. Provide an efficient finance system that ensures Council transactions are processed in a timely manner and that produces high quality reporting. | Review and Report on administration needs | | | | | |
| | 4. Maintain sound risk management policies and strategies | Adopt full risk management plan | CEO, COO, DM's, MES | | | | |
| 1.1.2. Manage assets responsibly through appropriate maintenance and replacement strategies | 1. Maintain a current 20 year Asset management | Facilitate link from Asset Plan to Budget and Identify maintenance and replacement program for the next three years | CEO, COO, DM's, MES | | | | |
| | 2. Utilise evidence based decision making for asset management. | untilise QTC facilities for decisions on major projects | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, COO, DM's, MES | | | | |
| 1.1.3. Implement long term financial planning to reduce financial risks | 1. Prepare and implement a 10 year Long Term Financial Plan. | Update QTC model on completion of Budget and annual financial statements | COO, RFM | | | | |
| and ensure financial sustainability | Borrow funds for idnetified needs. Implement 10 year Asset Management Plan | | COO, RFM COO, RFM | | | | |
| 1.1.4.Distribute Council resources fairly across the Region | Prepare an annual budget taking into account the needs of all residents and communities across the Region. | Full job costing Budgets estimates tranfered from General Ledger | RFM | | | | |
| | 2. Apply Community Service Obligations to provide services in communities where there is a proven need but commercially not viable. | community and each operational area. | CEO, COO, RFM | | | | |
| | 3. Provide administrative resources on a needs basis to ehance productivity and efficientcies in operations | Replacement of 2 multi function copiers (CEO Office and Admin Office) | DM | | | | |



| 1.2. Confident and Stable Leadership | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Key Operational Activities | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr | |
| 1.2.1. Promote a high standard of | 1. Prepare Council Agendas with all the | Timely production of Agenda's and report | CEO, COO, DM's, MES | | | | | |
| corporate responsibility, | required information to enable the best | for monthly meeting schedule | | | | | | |
| transparency and accountability in | decisions to be made by Council. | | | | | | | |
| decision making | 2. Make decisions, at all levels of the | Community satifaction with Council | Councillors, Employees | | | | | |
| | 5 | descisions | and Contractors | | | | | |
| | Council and the community. | | | | | | | |
| 1.2.2. Encourage a high standard of | | Ensure that al performance reviews with | Councillors, Employees | | | | | |
| leadership and management at all | management, leadership and | contractural arranagments are carried out | and Contractors | | | | | |
| levels of Council | administration. | | | | | | | |
| | | Policy review as required | Mayor, Councillors, | | | | | |
| | across Council to provide guidance to | | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | | |
| | employees when making decisions. | | | | | | | |
| 1.2.3. Create a positive future- | 1. Make decisions taking into account | untilise QTC facilities for decisions on | Mayor, Councillors, | | | | | |
| focused culture that demonstrates | | major projects | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | | |
| and supports Council's values | 2. Actively promote Council's values within | Undertake a seriers of employee meeting | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | | |
| | the workforce. | to communicate Council's policy and | | | | | | |
| | | direction | | | | | | |



| 1.3. A Valued Workforce | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Key Operational Activities | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| 1.3.1. Recognise the knowledge, expertise and experience of our | Maintain open communications with employees and their representatives. | Regular communications through meeting and written advice | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| employees | 2. Maintain an organisational structure that recognises the ability and qualifications of employees. | Adopted current Staff Structure | Mayor, Councillors, CEO | | | | |
| | Sign a new Certified Agreement with employees. | Signed EBA | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| 1.3.2. Provide a safe and healthy workplace for all employees | 1. Maintain a high standard of workplace health and safety in all Council operations. | Continue to pass the stanadard required as per LGM | All employees | | | | |
| | | Replace Louvres Aramac Office | DM | | | | |
| | | Upgrade and paint Shire Chambers Barcaldine | DM | | | | |
| | | Extend employee car park Barcaldine | DM | | | | |
| | 2. Provide appropriate training for employees to ensure all current workplace standards are maintained. | As per training Schedule | CEO, COO, Technical Officers | | | | |
| 1.3.3. Promote a culture of pride and satisfaction amonst the workforce | | All employees issued with uniform as per Council policy | CEO, DM's | | | | |
| | 2. Support the annual Employee Christmas Parties in each Area. | Functions in all communities attended by designated Councillors | CEO, DM's | | | | |
| 1.3.4. Provide employee housing where there is no suitable private | | maintenance schedule | DM's | | | | |
| housing | Carry out special maintenance of Council houses. | Maintain housing as per housing maintenance schedule | DM's | | | | |



| 1.4. Community Representati | 1.4. Community Representation | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Key Operational Activities | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr | |
| 1.4.1. Identify and advocate for key issues in each community | 1. Meet with community members and participate in community activities on a regular basis to identify key issues in each community. | Community consultation meeting in all communities and the adjacent Rural sectors | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, COO, DM's | | | | | |
| | 2. Promote key issues in the media and with the State and Federal Governments. | Communicate regularly on items of interest or concern | Mayor, Councillors, CEO | | | | | |
| 1.4.2. Develop relationships for the benefit of the community with key government sector and private sector organisations | 1. Continue to develop relationships with key government ministers and departments and private enterprise. | Undertake meeting and extend invitations to government executives and ministers at all opertunities | Mayor, Councillors, CEO | | | | | |
| 1.4.3. Continue to develop effective mechanisms for timely communications between Council and its communities and for | 1. Develop communication mechanisms between Council and the community including the Galilee Gazette and local newsletters. | Production of monthly newsletters | Mayor, CEO, COO, DM's, CDO, MES | | | | | |
| residents to communicate effectively with Council | 2. Maintain and develop the Council website and Facebook page. | Keep Website and social media current at all times | CEO, COO | | | | | |
| | Implement web based programs for customers to provide quick and easy feedback eg SnapSendSolve. | Roll out of systems to enhance customer satifaction | CEO, COO | | | | | |
| 1.4.4. Advocate to maintain and enhance health facilities and services in each community | 1. Develop relationships with the Central West Health and Hospital Board to ensure health facilities and services reflect the community's needs | Hold regular meetings with Helth Board | Mayor, Councillors & CEO | | | | | |
| 1.4.5. Actively contribute to wider regional organisations to provide a united voice for western Queensland | 1. Actively contribute to the Western Qld Local Government Association, Remote Area Planning and Development Board, Regional Pest Management Group, Outback Regional Roads and Transport Group, Outback Regional Water Group and Outback Qld Tourism Association. | Keep actively involved and ensure adequate representation at all meetings | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, MES | | | | | |



| 1.5. Planning | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Key Operational Activities | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| 1.5.1. Make planning decisions that | 1. Assess development applications in a | Number of DA approved | CEO, COO, DM's, | | | | |
| allow for appropriate economic | professional and timely manner. | | Planner | | | | |
| development | 2. Ensure that all development retains the | Comditions on approval | CEO, COO, DM's, | | | | |
| | amenity of the local community. | | Planner | | | | |
| | 3. Continue planning for future growth in | Investigate and report to Council on options | Mayor, Councillors, | | | | |
| | each community. | | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| 1.5.2. Prepare and renew Council's | 1. Review internal plans and policies on a | adoption of plans and policies as required | CEO, DM's | | | | |
| planning documents to reflect | regular basis to ensure their relevance. | | | | | | |
| Council's and the community's needs | 2. Prepare a new Community and | adoption of new community plan | Mayor, Councillors, | | | | |
| - | Economic Development Plan. | | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| | 3. Prepare a new Planning Scheme for | | CEO, COO, Planner | | | | |
| | Council. | | | | | | |
| 1.6. Exceptional Service Deliv | very | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Key Operational Activities | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| 1.6.1. Provide courteous, timely and | 1. Ensure that all correspondence and | Implementation of SMS system | CEO, COO, DM's, MES | | | | |
| informed responses to customers | customer requests are acknowledged and | | | | | | |
| | responded to in a reasonable timeframe. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1.6.2. Promote a culture of | 1. Investigate ways to improve the way | Prepare and Report to Council on options | CEO, COO, DM's, MES | | | | |
| continuous improvement and | services are delivered. | | | | | | |
| problem solving throughout Council | 2. Provide opportunities for consumer | Prepare and Report to Council on options | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| | feedback to identify areas for service | | | | | | |
| | improvement. | | | | | | |
| 1.6.3. Implement and enforce | 1. Promote the Local Laws requirements to | Regular updates in community newsletter | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| Council's Local Laws | the community. | | | | | | |



| | SPE | CIAL MAINTENANCE | | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Project | Description | Location | Reporting Officer | Budget 18-19 | Job Cost Number |
| | Administration | | | \$85,000.00 | |
| Aramac Admin Centre | Office renovations - replace louvres | Aramac | AMDM | \$15,000.00 | |
| Shire IT upgrades | Regional upgrades of identified IT harware and software | Regional | DM's COO | \$70,000.00 | |
| | Fown Planning | | | \$ 20,000.00 | |
| Shire Town Plan | Review and Update | Regional | CEO | \$ 20,000.00 | |
| В | uilding Services | | | | |
| C | Council Housing | | | \$250,000.00 | |
| Various Council Housing | Maintenance as identified | Regional | DM's | \$250,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Co | mmunity Identity | | | \$50,000.00 | |
| Regional Signage | Upgrade and replacement signage | Regional | DM's | \$50,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |

| | CAP | ITAL WORKS | | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------|-------|--------------|--|
| | Administration | | | \$570,000.00 | |
| Aramac Admin Centre | Carport for admin and office staff vehicles | Aramac | AMDM | \$30,000.00 | |
| | Extentions to accommodate both | | BDM | | |
| Barcaldine Admin Centre | Barcaldine area and Regional Staff | Barcaldine | | \$20,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Admin Centre | Extensions to Office Car Park | Barcaldine | BDM | \$300,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Admin Centre | New Photocopier Multi function centre x2 | Barcaldine | BDM | \$20,000.00 | |
| Solar Investment | Solar Panel on Council Facilities | Regional | COO | \$200,000.00 | |
| | Town Planning | | | \$0.00 | |
| | Building Services | | | \$0.00 | |
| | Council Housing | | | \$50,000.00 | |
| Council Housing | Regional allocation for housing improvements | Regional | | \$50,000.00 | |
| | | | TOTAL | \$620,000.00 | |



| | 0 | PERATIONAL ITEMS | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| 2.1. Agriculture | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actons | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| 2.1.1. Assist the agriculture sector to grow sustainably | 1. Support the agricultural sector to raise local issues with State and Federal Governments. | Attend all Regional and State Meeetings where posible and report to Council | Mayor, Councillors, CEO | | | | |
| | Work with regional groups to provide support to the agricultural sector. | Current Memebership of the CWPMG | Mayor, Councillors, CEO | | | | |
| 2.1.2. Continue weed and pest eradication programs | 1. Assist landholders to conduct weed and pest eradication programs on their properties. | Keep up to date logg of all property colaboration and project outcomes | DM's, RLO's | | | | |
| | 2. Support the Barcaldine Regional Council Wild Dog Committee to develop programs to control wild dogs. | Attend and facilitate meetings on a needs basis | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's | | | | |
| | 3. Work with regional groups to provide a united approach to weed & pest problems. | Continue with RAPAD, Desert Channels and Desert Uplands initiatives and provided support where possible | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's | | | | |
| 2.1.3. Provide stock route oversight and maintenance | 1. Manage the stock route network on behalf of the State Government. | Taking into account seasonal conditions - make availble and untilise the stock Route networks for revenue purposes | CEO, DM's, RLO's | | | | |
| | Conduct infrastructure upgrades to watering facilities when funding is available. | Upgrade at least one facility every year | DM's, RLO's | | | | |
| 2.1.4. Provide necessary and affordable infrastructure to support the agricutural industry | Maintain access roads in a trafficable condition to enable transporting of rural produce. | Continue to refine Road Maintenance Plan for the Shire | DM's, SWS | | | | |
| | 2. Ensure saleyards in Barcaldine are well managed and maintained. | New Contract let and special maintenance program undertaken | DM - Barcaldine | | | | |
| | Ensure dipyards in Alpha are well managed and maintained. | Have trained staff to manage through put | DM - Alpha | | | | |



| 2.2. Tourism | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actons | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| 2.2.1. Engage with stakeholders to encourage the development of new, sustainable tourism opportunities | 1. Pursue all available opportunities to promote 'sustainable' tourism in our region. | Support all Shire Groups and continue funding of a tuorism Officer for the Shire as a whole | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's | | | | |
| connect to place and people | Continue to be an active member of OQTA. | Current Membership for year | Mayor, Councillors, CEO | | | | |
| | 3. Provide appropriate in-kind support for local indigenous tourism initiatives. | Report to Council on requests | CEO, DM's | | | | |
| 2.2.2. Provide necessary, affordable and appropriate tourism | Provide clean and attractive camping areas in each community. | Allocation of funds and resources to undertake necessary works | DM's | | | | |
| infrastructure | 2. Continue to search funding avenues to enhance the Muttaburrasaurus Interpretation Centre. | Actively seek funding specifically targeting tourism sector of both State and Federal Governments | DM - Aramac | | | | |
| 2.2.3. Provide tourist information centres in each community | Maintain the tourist information services and centres in each community to provide visitors with information on the Region. | Allocation of funds and resources to undertake necessary works | DM's | | | | |
| 2.2.4. Maintain and promote iconic tourism assets in each community | 1. Maintain tourism assets in each community to a high standard. | Allocation of funds and resources to undertake necessary works | DM's | | | | |
| | 2. Utilise images of the region to promote the Region. | Make avaialbe all imagery which is fully owned by Council. | DM's, CDO, Events Officer | | | | |
| 2.2.5. Support signature events and promote the identity of the Region | 1. Manage and support the Harry Redford Cattle Drive and Tree of Knowledge Festival. | Successful stage of the events on a cost | DM - Aramac & Barcaldine, Tourism & Events Officer | | | | |
| | 3. Support local community events including Agricultural Shows. | Allocations of in-kind and monetry supports on request | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, COO, DM's, Tourism & Events Officer | | | | |



| 2.3. Mining | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actons | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| 2.3.1. Manage mining development whilst balancing the social needs of the local community | 1. Liase with mining companies and the State Government to ensure that mining impacts do not adversely affect the community. | | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's | | | | |
| | Continue to plan for community infrastructure to meet the needs of a mining community. | | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's | | | | |
| 2.3.2. Ensure that the mining industry leaves legacy infrastructure for the community | 1. Lobby mining proponents to ensure that a legacy of infrastructure is provided for the community. | Monitor all mining developments and remain in contact at all times | Mayor, Councillors, CEO | | | | |
| 2.4. Employment | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actons | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| resources and provide Council | 1. Pursue all available funding opportunities, for planned projects, while maintaining Council contributions within budget limits. | Full Works Program for all Employees for a minimum of three years | CEO, DM's, CDO | | | | |
| | 2. Retain Council employee numbers across the Region. | | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| 2.5. Business Investment | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actons | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr | 2nd Qtr | 3rd Qtr | 4 Qtr |
| 2.5.1. Actively seek new business, investment, population and | 1. Sell surplus residential land in all Towns | Identify, Report, Tender/Auction | DM's | | | | |
| employment opportunities for our Region | 3. Sell any identified surplus Council owned Housing via public process. | Identify, Report, Tender/Auction | DM's | | | | |
| - | 4. Sell surplus industrial and residential land in all Areas. | Identify, Report, Tender/Auction | DM's | | | | |
| | 5. Provide information to new residents and potential investors to promote the businesses and services in each community. | News letters, public notices and social media | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's, CDO | | | | |



| necessary service industries | 1. Identify gaps in service provision and where practical offer alternative services to fill the gap. | Identify and Report to Council | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's | | |
|------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | 2. Upgrade the BOQ building and install an ATM. | Intallation of ATM | DM - Alpha | | |
| • | | Actively search for funding avenues and publercise advice to all concerned | CEO, COO, DM's, CDO | | |
| | 2. Continue to keep the public and private enterprise aware of available funding opportunities. | | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's, CDO | | |

| | SP | ECIAL MAINTENANCE | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Project | Description | Location | Reporting Officer | Budget 18-19 | Job Cost |
| Com | mercial Propoerty | | | \$20,000.00 | |
| Alpha BOQ | Building Modifications and ATM | Alpha | AJDM | \$20,000.00 | |
| Econ | omic Development | | | \$40,000.00 | |
| RAPAD Digital Strategy | IT Upgrades | | | \$30,000.00 | |
| Globe | BOQ flooring | | | \$10,000.00 | |
| | Tourism | | | | |
| R | legional Events | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| (| Camping Areas | | | \$ 10,000.00 | |
| Aramac Caranvan Park | Additional Power Mushrooms x2 | Aramac | AMDM | \$ 10,000.00 | |
| | Agriculture | | | \$100,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Saleyards Complex | Undertake full maintenance program | Barcaldine | BDM | \$50,000.00 | |
| Alpha Dip Yards | Undertake full maintenance program | Alpha | AJDM | \$50,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |



| | | CAPITAL WORKS | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|----------|----|--------------|--|
| Comme | ercial Propoerty | | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | \$0.00 | |
| Econom | ic Development | | | | \$30,000.00 | |
| Regional Solar Power Investment | Seed Funding | Regional | DCEO | | \$30,000.00 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Tourism | | | | \$220,000.00 | |
| Alpha BBQ Shelter | Replace Shakespeare Street Shelter | Alpha | AJDM | | \$20,000.00 | |
| Muttaburrasaurus Interpretation | | • | DCEO | | | |
| Centre | Stage 3 | Muttaburra | | | \$200,000.00 | |
| Reg | ional Events | | | | \$0.00 | |
| Car | nping Areas | | | \$ | 550,000.00 | |
| Freedom of Choice Parks | investigate and develop additional camping locations | Regional | DCEO CDO | \$ | 550,000.00 | |
| | | | | | | |
| A | griculture | | | | | |
| | | | | _ | | |
| | | | TOTAL | \$ | 800,000.00 | |



| | OPE | ERATIONAL ITEMS | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| 3.1. Roads and Streets | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 3.1.1. Construct and maintain Council owned roads and streets in accordance with Council's road categories | Maintain rural roads and town streets in accordance with the annual maintenance programs. | Road Network that is considered adquate by community standards | MES, SWS's | | | | |
| | 2. Upgrade rural roads and town streets in accordance with the identified need and budget allocations. | Completion of all identified upgrades as per budget and program schedule | MES, SWS's | | | | |
| | 3. Complete NDRRA flood damage works on Council owned roads in a timely fashion. | completion and finalisation of claims approved by QRA | MES, SWS's | | | | |
| | Reseal rural roads and town streets as required. | Completion of re-seal program as per budget and program schedule | MES, SWS's | | | | |
| | 5. Install concrete pathways in accordance with the budget. | Completion of pathways as per budget allocations and program schedule | MES, SWS's | | | | |
| | 6. Undertake stormwater drainage where a specifi need is identified as | Complete stormwater drainage as budget allocations and program schedule | MES, SWS - Barcaldine | | | | |
| 3.1.2. Construct and maintain Queensland Government roads on a contract basis | 1. Maintain a strong relationship with the Department of Transport and Main Roads. | Regular meeting and dialogue with the Department. | CEO, MES | | | | |
| | 2. Complete contract works on behalf of Department of Transport and Main Roads including RMPC, TIDS, Flood Damage and road construction. | Complete works as per contract specifications and make timely Claims associated with all programs | MES, SWS's | | | | |
| | Advocate for road funding including through Outback Regional Roads and Transport Group. | Attend all meetings of the Outback Roads and Transport Group and the supporting technical meetings | Mayor, CEO, MES | | | | |
| 3.1.3. Ensure asset sustainability through proactive management of long term road planning and prioritisation | 1. Pursue the implementation of Asset Management taking account of the service that Council is expected to provide. | Systematic development of Policie, Documentation and processes to manage all asets | CEO, MES, DM's | | | | |
| | Categorise Council's roads to ensure maintenance and capital funds are applied according to need and usage. | Developed and adopted with Asset Management Plan | CEO, MES, DM's | | | | |



| 3.2. Airports | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 3.2.1. Provide and maintain an appropriate sized airport in each community | 1. Maintain the airport in each community to provide an appropriate level of service. | Pass all audits | DM's, SWS | | | | |
| | 2. Purchase of a Runway cleaner Barcaldine | Quote and Purchase | BDM, COO | | | | |
| | 3. Reseal of Cross Strip Barcaldine | Reseal Completed | MES BSWS | | | | |
| 3.2.2. Provide airport services for regulated passenger transport | 1. Operate security screening at Barcaldine Airport for Qantas Link flights. | Pass all audits | DM - Barcaldine | | | | |
| 3.3 Water Supply | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 3.3.1. Provide safe, reliable and high quality water services | Maintain water supply infrastructure to ensure a reliable and safe water supply to all communities. | | DM's, MES, Water Officers | | | | |
| 3.3.2. Maintain and upgrade water infrastructure to a high standard | 1. Upgrade water mains in Aramac. | Completion of Works and facilitating Loan funds | AMDM, MES, SWS | | | | |
| | 2. Upgrade water mains in Muttaburra | Completion of Works and facilitating Loan funds | AMDM, MES, SWS | | | | |
| | 3. Upgrade water mains in Barcaldine | Completion of Works and facilitating Loan funds | BDM, MES, SWS | | | | |
| 3.3.3. Encourage water-wise practices to manage water responsibly | Maintain water restrictions and other water wise practices in the community. | Monitor and Report Water useage for each community | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| | 2. Continue installation of water meters in Aramac and Muttaburra. | | DM - Aramac, MES, SWS | | | | |
| 3.3.4. Protect natural water sources | 1. Monitor all water sources in the region to ensure their sustainability for the future. | | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, MES | | | | |



| 3.4. Sewerage | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| | residents. | Meet EPA standards | SWS's | | | | |
| and Muttaburra to an appropriate standard | Sewer Mains Relining on a needs basis in Aramac | Works Contracted and Completed | SWS's | | | | |
| | Muttaburra | Works Contracted and Completed | SWS - Barcaldine, MES | | | | |
| | 3 Investigate, Report and Undertake Sewer Mains Relining on a needs basis in Barcaldine | Works Contracted and Completed | MES | | | | |
| 3.4.2. Plan for future sewerage services in Alpha and Jericho | 1. Investigate the funding opportunities for the provision of services in Alpha & Jericho. | Investigate CED Scheme viability/sustainability | CEO, MES | | | | |
| 3.4.3. Treat sewerage waste in accordance with environmental standards | 1. Meet all relevant environmental standards through systematic testing. | All Treatment Plant to be licenced and meet state stanadards | DM's, EHO, MES | | | | |
| 3.5. Infrastructure Support | | | | - | - | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 3.5.1. Replace plant and equipment in a manner that provides optimal efficiency | program. | Replace all Identified vehicles | CEO, DM's, Workshop Supervisors | | | | |
| | 2. Maximise efficiency in the use and deployment of plant. | Monitor Report Plant Usage Monthly | All employees | | | | |
| 3.5.2. Maintain all plant and equipment to a high standard to support Council's | 1. Maintain plant in good order and in a presentable condition. | Allocation of adequate resources and funds | All employees | | | | |
| functions in a cost efficient manner | 2. Comply with all maintenance schedules for plant and equipment. | Monitor and Report non compliance | Workshop Supervisors | | | | |
| 3.5.3. Maintain Council Depots in an efficient manner to provide support for | Provide an efficient stores operation in each depot. | Allocation of adequate resources and funds | DM's, SWS's, Stores Officers | | | | |



| | SPECIAL I | MAINTENANCE | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Project | Description | Location | Reporting Officer | Budget 18-19 | Job Cost |
| C | Coordination and Control | | | \$20,000.00 | |
| Shire Roads | Road Counters for Regional Roads | Regional | AM | | |
| | | | | _ | |
| | | | | | |
| | Town Streets | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | Airports | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | Depots | | | | |
| Barcaldine Workshop | Lube Dispenser 205 lt x 2 & Safety Items | Barcaldine | BDM | | |
| Aramac Depot | Replace southern side fence | Aramac | AMDM | \$15,000.00 | |
| | Stores | | | \$11,500,00 | |
| Aramac Stores | Update Store (shelving,paint,floor coverings, repairs from white ant damage) | | AMDM | \$11,500.00 | |
| | Fleet Replacement | | | | |
| | Mater | | | ¢0.000.00 | |
| Water Tester | Water Plaintest water tester | Barcaldine | MES | | |
| | ו ומווובטו שמוכו וכטוכו | Dartalullit | IVILO | φ3,000.00 | |
| | Sewerage | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |



| | CAPI | TAL WORKS | | |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------|------|----------------|
| Coord | dination and Control | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | | |
| | Town Streets | | | \$3,315,000.00 |
| Moore St Alpha | K & C Moore St (from Dryden to Byron | | SWS | |
| | Streets) | Alpha | | \$30,000.00 |
| Burns St Alpha | K & C Burns Street (both sides from | | SWS | |
| | Dryden to Byron Streets) | Alpha | | \$140,000.00 |
| Iericho Pathways | Alpha Jericho Pathways | Jericho | SWS | \$90,000.00 |
| Alpha Dump Access | Pave and Seal Dump Access Rd | Alpha | SWS | \$50,000.00 |
| Acacia St Barcaldine | Acacia Street (Willow Street to Beech | | SWS | |
| | Street) | Barcaldine | | \$690,000.00 |
| Acacia St Barcaldine | Acacia Street Stormwater | Barcaldine | SWS | \$500,000.00 |
| Aramac Streets | Porter Street (McWhannell Street to Drury | | SWS | |
| | Street) | Aramac | | \$825,000.00 |
| McAuliffe Street | PHC Access QLD Health | Aramac | SWS | \$200,000.00 |
| Aramac Pathways | Porter Street | Aramac | SWS | \$90,000.00 |
| Muttaburra Street | Edkins Street (Bruford Street to Sword | | SWS | |
| | Street) | Muttaburra | | \$300,000.00 |
| Muttaburra Street | Sword Street (Devon Street to Cornish | | SWS | |
| | Street) | Muttaburra | | \$400,000.00 |
| | | | | |
| | Rural Roads | | | \$2,400,000.00 |
| Bowen Downs Road | Gravel Sheeting | Muttaburra Rural | SWS | \$200,000.00 |
| Rural Roads Unallocated Capital Wo | | Regional | SWS | \$500,000.00 |
| Rural Roads Floodways | W4Q Blackspots | Regional | SWS | \$500,000.00 |
| Rural Roads Flood Damanage | Flood Restoration NDRRA | Regional | SWS | \$1,200,000.00 |
| | | | | |
| | Airports | | | \$84,000.00 |
| Barcaldine Airport | FOD Boss Cleaner | Barcaldine | DM | \$9,000.00 |
| Barcaldine Airport | Reseal of Cross Strip | Barcaldine | SWS | \$75,000.00 |
| • | | | | |
| | Depots | | | \$188,000.00 |
| Jericho Depot Storage area | Storage for Town crew and bunded | Jericho | AJDM | \$16,000.00 |
| -1 | chemical storage shed | | | * -, |
| Alpha Depot Wash down bay | Design and Build EPA Standard Wash | Alpha | AJDM | \$150,000.00 |
| | down facility | | | *, |
| Aramac Depot | Storage Shed & Spill containment | Aramac | AMDM | \$7,000.00 |
| Barcaldine Depot | Tyre Changing Equipment | Bacaldine | BDM | \$15,000.00 |



| S | ores | | | \$0.00 | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------|--|
| | | | | | |
| Fleet Re | placement | | | \$2,500,000.00 | |
| Regional Fleet Replacment Program | As per 10 year replacment program | Regional Workshops | RAM | \$2,500,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| V | /ater | | | \$1,224,600.00 | |
| Aramac and Muttaburra Water Mains | DLGP Funded Project | Aramac & Muttaburra | SWS | \$474,600.00 | |
| Upgrade | | | | | |
| Water Mains Upgrade | Aramac Muttaburra Barcadine | Barcaldine, Aramac & Muttaburra | SWS | \$750,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Sev | verage | | | \$840,000.00 | |
| Sewer Mains Upgrade | Aramac Muttaburra Barcaldine | Barcaldine, Aramac & Muttaburra | SWS | \$750,000.00 | |
| Sewerage Treatment Plant Aramac | Repairs to Platform | Aramac | SWS | \$60,000.00 | |
| Sewerage Treatment Plant Barcaldine | New Settling Pond | Barcaldine | SWS | \$30,000.00 | |
| | | | TOTAL | \$10,551,600.00 | |



Barcaldine Regional Council 2019 Annual Operational Plan

4. Environment and Heritage Protection

| | O | PERATIONAL ITEMS | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| 4.1. Environmental Protection | n | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 4.1.1. Minimise the impact of pests and weeds on the local landscape | 1. Implement annual pest and weeds eradication programs on Council controlled land. | complete goals as identified in funded programs | COO, RLO's | | | | |
| | 2. Participate in Regional initiatives as per funding requirements | Completes contractual works | DM's | | | | |
| 4.1.2.Monitor new developments for environmentally sustainable practices | 1. Partner with organisations working to improve the environment e.g. Desert Uplands, Desert Channels etc. | Active Membership and participation | Mayor, Councillors, CEO | | | | |
| 4.1.3. Promote environmentally sensitive design, development and operations for tourism in the | 1. Ensure tourism operations implement mitigation measures where there is an impact on the natural environment. | Utilisation of all communication facilities and liaise with Tourism operators to ensure they are involved | DM's | | | | |
| Region's natural environment | 2. Ensure that development applications address environmental issues. | Adoption of new town plan with Tourism identified | COO, Planner | | | | |
| 4.2. Disaster Management | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 4.2.1. Develop and deliver initiatives to mitigate, prevent, prepare for, respond to and recover from natural | 1. Prepare and adopt Disaster Management Plans at a regional and local level. | Adopt current plan | Mayor, CEO, DOO, DM's | | | | |
| disasters | 2. Hold required meetings of the Local Disaster Management Committee. | 2 meetings help per anum | CEO | | | | |
| | Provide appropriate training for members of the Local Disaster Management Committee and it sub-groups. | Training identified and delivered | CEO | | | | |
| | 4. Promote the importance of disaster preparation in the local community. | Local media campaigns - all media | CEO, DM's | | | | |
| 4.2.2. Provide emergency services support appropriate for each | 1. Support the local SES committees in each community. | Allocation of funding and resources | DM's | | | | |



Barcaldine Regional Council 2019 Annual Operational Plan 4. Environment and Heritage Protection

| 4.3. Heritage Protection | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| and communities | 1. Maintain a local Heritage Register. | Up to date Register | DM's | | | | |
| | 2. Recognise the local places on the State and National Heritage Register. | Public Recognition and Registered | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| 4.3.2. Sensitively develop historical buildings | Encourage the private sector and community organisations to recognise the heritage of buildings during development. | Provide in-kind assistance and resources on a needs basis | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, | | | | |
| 4.3.3. Respect and acknowledge the Indigenous heritage of our Region | 1. Acknowledge and include the local indigenous community in Council activities. | Public Recognition and acknowledgement | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| 4.3.4. Form a positive sustainable partnership with the Region's Aboriginal community and maintain inclusive cultural protocols with | 1. Ensure Council is represented at significant indigenous meetings and functions. | Attendance of official meetings by Council | Mayor, CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| 4.4. Waste Management | | | | | | <u>.</u> | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| <i>4.4.1. Provide the best possible waste management practices and waste disposal facilities within resource constraints</i> | Provide an efficient waste collection service to all communities. | Continued service provision by contractor and Council operations | DM's | | | | |
| | 2. Provide environmentally compliant waste landfill sites in each community. | | DM's | | | | |
| | Install new waste monitoring bores in Alpha and Jericho. | Completion of Bores | DM - Alpha, EHO | | | | |
| | 4. Rehabilitate the disused waste site "Deadman's Hill" in Aramac. | Works completed to appropriate standards | DM - Aramac | | | | |
| | 5. Commission the new waste landfill in Barcaldine and rehabilitate the old waste landfill site. | Opening of new facility | DM - Barcaldine, SWS - Barcaldine | | | | |
| 4.4.2. Encourage and support recycling strategies | 1. Organise the annual removal of scrap metal for recycling from waste landfills. | Annual pick-up undertaken | DM's | | | | |
| | 2. Maintain a waste oil collection point at each Depot. | Keep facility operational for drop-off and pick-up | DM's, SWS's | | | | |
| | 3. Chip green waste for reuse in Council gardens. | undertaken on a needs basis | DM's, SWS's | | | | |



Barcaldine Regional Council 2019 Annual Operational Plan

4. Environment and Heritage Protection

| 4.5. Animal Management | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|----------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|--|--|--|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. | | | |
| 4.5.1. Utilise timely and appropriate animal management practices to | 1. Maintain a local dog register. | Current Register and Annual fee's collected | CEO, DM's | | | | | | | |
| minimise nuisance issues | 2. Encourage responsible pet ownership. | Local media campaigns - all media | DM's | | | | | | | |
| | 3. Respond appropriately to public complaints regarding nuisance animals by employing a contract dog catcher. | Monitor and Report on all complaints | DM's | | | | | | | |
| 4.6. Environmental Health | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. | | | |
| 4.6.1. Enforce legislative requirements for businesses operating within the Region to | 1. Employ a contract Environmental Health Officer to regulate local businesses health and safety operations. | Contracted EHO | CEO, COO | | | | | | | |
| protect the health and safety of residents and visitors. | 2. Promote the importance of complying with health and safety regulations with local businesses. | Public Media Campaign - all media | DM's | | | | | | | |

| | S | PECIAL MAINTENANCE | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Project | Description | Location | Reporting Officer | Budget 18-19 | Job Cost |
| Emerg | jency Services | | | \$10,000.00 | |
| Disaster Management SMS system | Text Message System | Regional | COO | \$10,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Anima | l Management | | | \$0.00 | |
| | nental Protection | | | \$220,000.00 | |
| Pests & Weeds Management | Good Neighbour Program | Regional | RLO's | \$220,000.00 | |
| Herita | ge Protection | | | \$0.00 | |
| Waste Management | | | | \$50,000.00 | |
| Alpha Dump | New Dump Pit | Alpha | AJDM | \$20,000.00 | |
| Aramac | Dump Upgrades | Aramac | AMDM | \$30,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |



Barcaldine Regional Council 2019 Annual Operational Plan

4. Environment and Heritage Protection

| | | CAPITAL WORKS | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|----------|--------------|--|
| Emerg | jency Services | | | \$40,000.00 | |
| Jericho Ses | Carport | Jericho | AJDM | \$20,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine SES | Carport | Barcaldine | BDM | \$20,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Anima | I Management | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Environr | nental Protection | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Herita | age Protection | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | Management | | | \$330,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Dump | Transfer station and Buildings and Equipment | Balacaldine | MES BDM | \$300,000.00 | |
| Alpha & Jericho Waste Landfill | Install Bores | Alpha Jericho | MES AJDM | \$30,000.00 | |
| | <u> </u> | | TOTAL | \$370,000.00 | |



OPERATIONAL ITEMS

| | 0 | PERATIONAL ITEMIS | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| 5.1. Enhancing Landscapes | | | DM's CDO | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| to adequately maintain the | 1. Conduct an annual garden competition and garden expo. | Competitions completed and news Item published | Tourism & Events Officer | | | | |
| appearance of their properties | 2. Issue notices to landholders with untidy or overgrown allotments. | Bi- yearly inspections and notices issues | ЕНО | | | | |
| 5.1.2. Maintain and enhance the beauty of town entrances and the | Maintain existing street gardens and signage at a high standard. | As per public opinion | DM's, SWS's | | | | |
| streetscapes of each community | 2. Participate in Clean-up Australia Day. | Organise, Advertise and participate | DM's, SWS's | | | | |
| | 3. Plant trees for beautification of each community. | Planting program undertaken | DM's, SWS's | | | | |
| 5.2. Arts and Culture | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| | 1. Support community arts activity by providing RADF grants to local artists and arts organisations. | Acquittal of projects within the budget parameters | RADF Committee | | | | |
| | 2. Sponsor local arts activities including the Barcaldine Art Competition. | Sponsorship allocated | DM's CDO | | | | |
| | 3. Support live music and theatre performances throughout the Region. | Events staged and news item published | DM's CDO | | | | |
| | 4. Support the MADBAG Mini Tri-atholon | provide assistance where possible and allocate resources and funding on a needs basis | DM's CDO | | | | |
| | 5. Support the Outback Geocaching Muster | provide assistance where possible and allocate resources and funding on a needs basis | DM's CDO | | | | |
| | 6. Support the Full Throttle Theatre Company performance | provide assistance where possible and allocate resources and funding on a needs basis | DM's CDO | | | | |
| | 7. Support the Drought Photograph Exhibition | provide assistance where possible and allocate resources and funding on a needs basis | DM's CDO | | | | |
| | 8. Support RAPAD in their drone symposium | provide assistance where possible and allocate resources and funding on a needs basis | DM's CDO | | | | |
| | 9. Support other functions where requests are made and approved | Sponsorship allocated | DM's CDO | | | | |



| 500 Enchance libraries as a | 4. Drevide anofessional library consists in | Continuos librom com doco in all | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| 5.2.2. Embrace libraries as a | 1. Provide professional library services in | Continues library services in all | | | | | |
| multifunctional community resource | each community in partnership with the State Library. | communities | DM's, Librarians | | | | |
| | 2. Incorporate new technology in each | Identify, report and gain approval to | | | | | |
| | library to meet the demands of the | implement new IT | DM's, Librarians | | | | |
| | residents and visitors. | | | | | | |
| | 3. Develop each library as a resource for | assist local groups where possible | | | | | |
| | family and local history research. | | DM's, Librarians | | | | |
| 5.2.3. Maintain and enhance cultural | 1. Maintain existing Council owned arts and | allocations of resources and funds | DM's | | | | |
| infrastructure | cultural infrastructure. | | DIVIS | | | | |
| | 2. Support community organisations to | provide assistance where possible and | | | | | |
| | maintain arts and cultural infrastructure | allocate resources and funding on a needs | DM's | | | | |
| | including museums. | basis | | | | | |
| | 3. Complete upgrade to the art gallery at | Completion of works | DM - Barcaldine | | | | |
| | the Globe. | | Divi - Barcaldine | | | | |
| | 4. Upgrade television sites managed by | Report and gain approval for upgrades | DM's | | | | |
| | Council. | | DIVIS | | | | |
| 5.3. Health and Wellbeing | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 5.3.1. Provide community services | 1. Continue the provision of community | Facilitate the approved outcomes as per | DM's, Service | | | | |
| through government funded | programa including CUCD UAC CO | | | | | | |
| programs including CHSP, HAS, 60 & | | | | | | | |
| programs for the benefit of | Better, MOW, Respite Care. | agreements | Coordinators | | | | |
| programs for the benefit of disadvantage members of the | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with | agreements | Coordinators | | | | |
| | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund | agreements Acquit all funding programs as per | | | | | |
| disadvantage members of the community | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund community programs. | agreements | Coordinators | | | | |
| disadvantage members of the community 5.3.2. Improve disability access to | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund community programs. 1. Ensure public spaces have appropriate | agreements Acquit all funding programs as per contractual requirements | Coordinators Mayor, CEO, DM's | | | | |
| disadvantage members of the community | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund community programs. 1. Ensure public spaces have appropriate disability access. | agreements Acquit all funding programs as per | Coordinators | | | | |
| disadvantage members of the community 5.3.2. Improve disability access to | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund community programs. 1. Ensure public spaces have appropriate disability access. 2. Continue the program of upgrading | agreements Acquit all funding programs as per contractual requirements Complete regular audits and reports | Coordinators Mayor, CEO, DM's DM's | | | | |
| disadvantage members of the community 5.3.2. Improve disability access to facilities in each community | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund community programs. 1. Ensure public spaces have appropriate disability access. 2. Continue the program of upgrading footpaths in each community | agreements Acquit all funding programs as per contractual requirements | Coordinators Mayor, CEO, DM's | | | | |
| disadvantage members of the community 5.3.2. Improve disability access to facilities in each community 5.3.3. Provide housing for those in | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund community programs. 1. Ensure public spaces have appropriate disability access. 2. Continue the program of upgrading footpaths in each community 1. Manage community housing programs | agreements Acquit all funding programs as per contractual requirements Complete regular audits and reports As per program and Budget allocations | Coordinators Mayor, CEO, DM's DM's DM's, SWS's | | | | |
| disadvantage members of the community 5.3.2. Improve disability access to facilities in each community 5.3.3. Provide housing for those in the community less able to provide | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund community programs. 1. Ensure public spaces have appropriate disability access. 2. Continue the program of upgrading footpaths in each community 1. Manage community housing programs on behalf of the State Government. | agreements Acquit all funding programs as per contractual requirements Complete regular audits and reports | Coordinators Mayor, CEO, DM's DM's | | | | |
| disadvantage members of the community 5.3.2. Improve disability access to facilities in each community 5.3.3. Provide housing for those in | Better, MOW, Respite Care. 2. Maintain a sound relationship with Government Departments which fund community programs. 1. Ensure public spaces have appropriate disability access. 2. Continue the program of upgrading footpaths in each community 1. Manage community housing programs on behalf of the State Government. 2. Purve the Sale of newly purchased of | agreements Acquit all funding programs as per contractual requirements Complete regular audits and reports As per program and Budget allocations | Coordinators Mayor, CEO, DM's DM's DM's, SWS's | | | | |



| 5.4. Community Spaces | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------------|---------------|----------|----------|--------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 5.4.1. Maintain and enhance parks | 1. Maintain and enhance parks and | Parks and Gardens maintained to | SWS's | | | | |
| and gardens to a high standard to | gardens in each community. | community expectations | | | | | |
| ensure the attractiveness of our communities | Upgrade all playgrounds with soft fall where needed | Complete installation of soft fall to identified playgrounds | DM - Barcaldine | | | | |
| | 4. Replace Public Toilet Jericho | Facilitate process to complete works | DM's, MES | | | | |
| 5.4.2. Provide leisure spaces for the use and enjoyment of visitors and residents | 1. Manage the town commons in each community for the benefit of local residents. | Monitor, report and administer all town commons | DM's, RLO's | | | | |
| | 2. Identify | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 5.5. Sport and Recreation | | | | | | I | |
| | I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I | Out a serie of IV/DII- | D | 4 - 1 - 0 (- | | | 4.04* |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| and recreation infrastructure to meet | 1. Maintain existing sporting infrastructure in each community. | As per Budget operations | MES, DM's, SWS's | | | | |
| the needs of each community | 2. Maintain high quality showground infrastructure. | As per Budget operations | DM's, SWS's | | | | |
| | 3. Complete Turf Track upgrades | Install extra irrigation and construct boundary animal proof fence | MES DM | | | | |
| | 4. Upgrade Alpha Showgrounds | Fittout under Grandstand | DM | | | | |
| | 5. Provide Security Lighting Barcaldine Showgrounds | Installation of flood security lighting to back of Grandstand | DM | | | | |
| | 6. Upgrade of Septic System Alpha Showgrounds | Install new septic system | DM | | | | |
| | 7. Construct a new water recreation park. | Completion of Stage 1 and 2 as per funding guidelines | MES, DM - Barcaldine | | | | |
| | 8. Conduct special maintenance of showground at Alpha and Barcaldine. | As per maintenance schedule | DM | | | | |
| | 9. Modifications to Jericho Showgrounds Grandstand | Fit out and secure under grandstand | DM | | | | |
| | 10. Camdraft Area Barcaldine | Replace damaged shed and Arena Fence | DM | | | | |
| | 11. Upgrade TV broadcasting facilities as required | Report and gain approval for upgrades | DM | | | | |



| E E O. Ourrent encodientiene | 1. Drevide a concession on non-related | | | | r | | |
|--|--|---|----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| 5.5.2. Support organisations | 1. Provide a concession on general rates | Dresses Identified Debetes as non Dudget | | | | | |
| providing sport and recreational | | Process Identified Rebates as per Budget | CEO, COO, DM's | | | | |
| | organisations. | | | | | | |
| | 2. Sponsor local sport and recreation | Support with in-kind and resources where | DM's | | | | |
| | events and activities. | possible | | | | | |
| 5.6.Community Support | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| vorking in the Region t 2 2 | 1. Provide appropriate in-kind and financial assistance to community organisations through a Community Grants Program. | Advertise, Report and Allocate Funds DM's | | | | | |
| | 2. Provide a discount on general rates and water charges for non-profit organisations. | Process Identified Rebates as per Budget Mayor, Councillors | | | | | |
| ork of volunteers in the community | 1. Provide appropriate guidance, advice and referral for community organisations. | Provide advice and assistance as required | DM's, CDO | | | | |
| | 2. Hold Australia Day Awards functions in each community to recognise volunteers. | Organise functions as required | Mayor, Councillors, CEO, DM's | | | | |
| 5.6.3. Support and promote 'in place' events | 1. Support local events relevant to each community. | Support with in-kind and resources where possible | DM's | | | | |
| | 2. Support NAIDOC Week activities. | Advertise and assist where appropriate | DM's | | | | |
| 5.7. Funeral Services | | | | | | | |
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| 5.7.1. Provide high quality and caring funeral and burial services | 1. Provide high quality funeral services in each community. | Undertake funerals as required and directed | DM's | | | | |
| | 2. Work with private funeral directors to provide funeral services when required. | co-operate as required | DM's | | | | |
| 5.7.2. Maintain cemeteries and memorial monuments in each | 1. Maintain local cemeteries to the highest standards. | provide funding and resources as required | DM's | | | | |
| community | 2. Maintain a regional cemetery database on Council's website. | Up-to-date Register available to public | DM's | | | | |
| | 3. Install plaques and shelter at Muttaburra cemetery. | Complete stage 2 | DM - Aramac | | | | |



| 5.8. Young People | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Corporate Plan Strategies | Identified Actions | Outcomes/KPI's | Responsibility | 1st Qtr. | 2nd Qtr. | 3rd Qtr. | 4 Qtr. |
| | Id 1. Support the Jellybeans Association by providing a building for the provision of kindergarten and limited hours care programs. | Service made available as per community expectations | DM - Alpha | | | | |
| 5.8.2. Support organisations providing activities for young people | 1. Support programs for young people in each community. | assist local groups where possible | DM's | | | | |
| | SP | ECIAL MAINTENANCE | | | | | |
| Project Description | | Location | Reporting Officer | Budge | et 18-19 | | ob ost |
| A | ged persons | | | \$91,000.00 | | | |
| Jordan Lodge | A/C unit replacement | Jericho | DM | | 31,000.00 | | |
| Companion Lodge | remove old existing A/C equip | Alpha | DM | \$ | 30,000.00 | | |
| Barcaldine Pensioner Units | General Maintenance | Barcaldine | DM | \$ | 30,000.00 | | |
| Com | munity Housing | | | | \$0.00 \$0.00 | | |
| | Childcare | | | | \$0.00 | | |
| | | | | | \$0.00 | | |
| С | are Services | | | | \$6,000.00 | | |
| Jericho Medical centre | Replace external Plumbing | Jericho | DM | | \$6,000.00 | | |
| Parl | s and Gardens | | | Ś | 80,000.00 | | |
| All Locations | Street Banners | Regional | CDO | | , \$5,000.00 | | |
| All Locations | Tree Planting | All Towns | DM's | | 25,000.00 | | |
| | Libraries | | | | \$0.00 | | |
| | | | | | \$0.00 | | |
| Museu | ims and Galleries | | | | 30,000.00 | | |
| Aramac | Fence shed area to house RM28 | Aramac | DM | \$ | 20,000.00 | | |
| Globe | BOQ flooring | Barcaldine | DM | \$ | 10,000.00 | | |



| Swim | nming Pools | | | \$10,000.00 | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------|----|-------------|--|
| Barcaldine Swimming Pool | Tile Floors-Showers/Toilets/Canteen | Barcaldine | DM | \$10,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Sport and R | ecreation Facilities | | | \$85,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Showgrounds | Identifies Building and Equipment Mntce | Barcaldine | DM | \$30,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Racecourse | Extra operating cost for turf Track | Barcaldine | DM | \$45,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Showgrounds | Extra Flood Lighting | Barcaldine | DM | \$10,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | and Radio | | | \$49,700.00 | |
| Upgrade TV Transmission - Aramac | Based on N-Com recommendation | Aramac | DM | \$9,600.00 | |
| Upgrade TV Transmission - Muttaburr | | Muttaburra | DM | \$10,100.00 | |
| Upgrade TV Transmission - Alpha | Estimate Only | Alpha | DM | \$15,000.00 | |
| Upgrade TV Transmission - Jericho | Estimate Only | Jericho | DM | \$15,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Cultu | ral Activities | | | \$11,000.00 | |
| Muttaburra Sculpture Festival | Theme dinosaurs to coincide with opening | Muttaburra | DM | \$5,000.00 | |
| Anzac Plaques | all Community Memorials | All towns | DM | \$6,000.00 | |
| Cemeterie | es and Memorials | | | \$20,000.00 | |
| | Council supply materials only - Labour | Muttaburra | DM | +==;===== | |
| Fencing at Cassimatis and Cemetery | | | 2 | \$5,000.00 | |
| Muttaburra Cemetery | Stage 2 Plaques | Muttaburra | DM | \$10,000.00 | |
| Aramac Cemetery | New Equipment Storage Shed | Aramac | DM | \$5,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Towr | n Commons | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |



| | CA | APITAL WORKS | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Project | Description | Location | Reporting Officer | Budget 18-19 | Job Cost |
| Ą | Aged persons | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Con | nmunity Housing | | | \$5,000.00 | |
| Klugh Street (Health House) | Shed for House | Aramac | AMDM | \$5,000.00 | |
| C (| | | | | |
| | Childcare | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| C | Care Services | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Par | ks and Gardens | | | \$308,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Shire Hall Park | Replace Sand with soft fall | Barcaldine | BDM | \$110,000.00 | |
| Settlers Park Alpha | Replace Sand with soft fall | Alpha | AJDM | \$60,000.00 | |
| Aramac Park | Replace Sand with soft fall | Aramac | AMDM | \$80,000.00 | |
| Muttaburra Park | Replace Sand with soft fall | Muttaburra | AMDM | \$50,000.00 | |
| Alpha Street Park | Giant Chess Board | Alpah | AJDM | \$8,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | Libraries | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Muse | ums and Galleries | | | \$80,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine | Bullock Dray display shed | Barcaldine | BDM | \$80,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | ommunity Halls | | | \$50,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Town Hall | Stage & Foyer Upgrade | Barcaldine | BDM | \$50,000.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | wimming Pools | | | \$123,000.00 | |
| Alpha Swimming Pool | Secure area for children 1-5 | Alpha | AJDM | \$20,000.00 | |
| Jericho Swimming Pool | Storage Facility for Pool equipment | Jericho | AJDM | \$13,000.00 | |
| Jericho Swimming Pool | Secure area for children 1-5 | Jericho | AJDM | \$10,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Swimming Pool | Shade Structures Replace Damaged | Barcaldine | BDM | \$50,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Swimming Pool | Watering System | Barcaldine | BDM | \$10,000.00 | |
| Aramac Swimming Pool | Storage Facility for Pool equipment | Aramac | AMDM | \$20,000.00 | |



| Sport | and Recreation Facilities | | | \$3,955,000.00 | |
|------------------------|--|------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| Alpha Showgrounds | New Septic to Grandstand Facilities | Alpha | AJDM | \$40,000.00 | |
| Alpha Showgrounds | Seal area under grandstand, line, Paint, floor coverings and aircon | Alpha | AJDM | \$100,000.00 | |
| Muttaburra Men's Shed | Buy existing Buildings and Land in Muttaburra for Men's Shed | Muttaburra | AMDM | \$50,000.00 | |
| Aramac Showgrounds | Turf, lights , fencing | Aramac | AMDM | \$150,000.00 | |
| Aramac Showground | Fencing | Aramac | AMDM | \$40,000.00 | |
| Aramac Showground | New Amenities | Aramac | AMDM | \$450,000.00 | |
| All Showgrounds | Watering systems program | Regional | DM's | \$200,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Showgrounds | Campdraft Catering Shed reconstruction and completion | Barcaldine | BDM | \$150,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Showgrounds | Campdraft Arena New fence and water facility | Barcaldine | BDM | \$85,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Race Course | Extra Irrigation & reinstatement of old Training track Water system | Barcaldine | BDM | \$90,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Racecourse | Shed for Barrier Stalls | Barcaldine | BDM | \$50,000.00 | |
| Barcaldine Water Park | Completion of Stage 1 and 2 | Barcaldine | COO MES BDM | \$2,500,000.00 | |
| Muttaburra Campdraft | Sewerage Connection | Muttaburra | AMDM | \$50,000.00 | |
| | TV and Radio | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| | Cultural Activities | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | |
| Cen | neteries and Memorials | | | | |
| | | | | \$0.00 | |
| | Town Commons | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | TOTAL | \$4,521,000.00 | |

Revenue and Expenditure Budget

 (Accounts: 0001-0001-0000 to 5993-2200-0000. All report groups. 99% of year elapsed. To Details. Excludes committed costs)

 BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year)
 Financial Year Ending 2018
 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM

 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM

1000-0001 GOAL 1: GOVERNANCE

| 1000-0002 | Professional Governance | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|------------|------------|------------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1005-2000 | Elected Members | | | | | 500,000.00 | 510,000.00 | 520,000.00 | 2% |
| 1015-2001 | Executive Costs | | | | | 1,050,000.00 | 1,071,000.00 | 1,092,000.00 | 28 |
| 1020-2000 | Elections | | | | | 0.00 | 20,000.00 | 0.00 | -100% |
| 1030-2001 | Policy Development | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 % |
| 1035-2000 | Regional Affiliations | | | | | 174,420.00 | 177,900.00 | 180,000.00 | 1% |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1000-0002 | Professional Governance TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 1,724,420.00 | 1,778,900.00 | 1,792,000.00 | 1% |
| 1100-0002 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1110-1000 | Administration Fees & Charges | 6,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 7,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 1115-1000 | Credit Card Levy | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 1120-1000 | Programs - Management Fees | 24,000.00 | 24,500.00 | 25,000.00 | 2% | | | | |
| 1125-1000 | Programs - Administration Support | 29,000.00 | 29,500.00 | 30,000.00 | 2% | | | | |
| 1130-1200 | Trainee Subsidies | 82,000.00 | 82,000.00 | 85,000.00 | 4% | | | | |
| 1135-1000 | Infringement Notices | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 1151-2000 | Wages Suspense | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 % |
| 1160-2001 | Administration Costs | | | | | 1,459,000.00 | 1,379,000.00 | 1,409,870.00 | 2% |
| 1170-2000 | IT Costs | | | | | 320,000.00 | 320,000.00 | 320,000.00 | 0% |
| 1180-2000 | Legal Costs | | | | | 46,000.00 | 47,000.00 | 48,000.00 | 2% |
| 1185-2000 | Insurance Costs | | | | | 500,000.00 | 510,000.00 | 520,000.00 | 2% |
| 1220-2000 | Overhead Recoveries | | | | | (540,000.00) | (555,000.00) | (565,000.00) | |
| 1100-0002 | | 143,500.00 | 145,500.00 | 149,500.00 | 3% | 1,785,000.00 | 1,701,000.00 | 1,732,870.00 | 2% |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1250-0002 | Town Planning | | | | | | | | |
| 1260-10002 | Rates Search Fees | 8,000.00 | 9,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 11% | | | | |
| 1265-1000 | Town Planning Fees | 32,000.00 | 34,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 3% | | | | |
| 1280-2000 | Town Planning Costs | 32,000.00 | 34,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 20 | 120,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 110,000.00 | 10% |
| 1200-2000 | Town Planning Costs | | | | | 120,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 110,000.00 | 102 |
| 1250-0002 | Town Planning TOTAL | 40,000.00 | 43,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 5% | 120,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 110,000.00 | 10% |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1300-0002 | Building Services | | | | | | | | |
| 1305-1000 | Building Fees | 35,000.00 | 37,000.00 | 38,000.00 | 3% | | | | |
| 1330-2000 | Building Services Costs | | | | | 72,000.00 | 74,000.00 | 78,000.00 | 5% |
| 1300-0002 | Building Services TOTAL | 35,000.00 | 37,000.00 | 38,000.00 | 3% | 72,000.00 | 74,000.00 | 78,000.00 | 5% |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1350-0002 | Corporate and Community Planning | | | | | | | | |
| 1360-1200 | Grants - Community Planning | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 1380-2000 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 60,000.00 | \000 2 |
| 1300-2000 | Community Planning Costs | | | | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 00,000.00 | 19996 |
| 1350-0002 | Corporate and Community Planning TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 60,000.00 | >999% |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | REVENUE | | | | EXPENDITUR | ================================== | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----|--|--|------------------------------------|------|
| | | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | |
| L400-0002 L405-1000 L420-2001 | REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year) Council Housing Rentals - Council Housing Council Housing Costs Council Housing TOTAL | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 | 0% | 412,000.00 | 278,000.00 | 284,000.00 | 2 |
| 400-0002 | Council Housing TOTAL | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 | 0% | 412,000.00 | 278,000.00 | 284,000.00 | 2 |
| 500-0002 | Finance General Rates Write-off - General Rates Discount - General Rates Refund - General Rates Council Pensioner Remission Cwealth Financial Assistance Grant Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Plant Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Plant Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Buildings Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Land Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Other Assets Interest Income - Investments Interest Income - Rates Arrears Operating Costs - Finance Land Valuation Costs | | | | | | | | |
| 505-1000 | General Rates | 4,251,195.00 | 4,336,220.00 | 4,466,306.00 | 3% | | | | |
| 507-1000 | Write-off - General Rates | (500.00) | (500.00) | (500.00) | 0% | | | | |
| 520-1000 | Discount - General Rates | (378,000.00) | (380,000.00) | (391,400.00) | 38 | | | | |
| 525-1000 | Refund - General Rates | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 % | | | | |
| 540-1000 | Council Pensioner Remission | (32,000.00) | (33,000.00) | (34,000.00) | 3% | | | | |
| 560-1200 | Cwealth Financial Assistance Grant | 5,418,165.00 | 5,526,530.00 | 5,692,000.00 | 38 | | | | |
| 570-1000 | Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Plant | (100,000.00) | (100,000.00) | (100,000.00) | 0% | | | | |
| 571-1000 | Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Buildings | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 572-1000 | Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Land | (50,000.00) | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 573-1000 | Gain/(Loss) - Sale - Other Assets | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 575-1000 | Interest Income - Investments | 600,000.00 | 600,000.00 | 590,000.00 | -2% | | | | |
| 5/8-1000 | Interest Income - Rates Arrears | 45,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 08 | | 0 500 00 | 0.00 | 1.07 |
| 605-2000 | Operating Costs - Finance | | | | | 2,000.00 | 2,500.00 | | |
| 608-2001 | Land Valuation Costs Asset Valuation Costs | | | | | 20,000.00 9,000.00 | 20,000.00 9,000.00 | 20,000.00 30,000.00 | (|
| | External Audit Costs | | | | | 63,000.00 | 65,000.00 | 66,000.00 | 253 |
| | Internal Audit Costs | | | | | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 35,000.00 | |
| | Asset Management Costs | | | | | 100,000.00 | 105,000.00 | 112,000.00 | |
| | Bank Fees and Charges | | | | | 35,000.00 | 38 000 00 | 39,000.00 | |
| | Cents Rounding Account | | | | | 0.00 | 0 00 | 0 00 | Ċ |
| 645-2001 | Loss on Revaluation of Assets | | | | | 0.00 | 38,000.00 0.00 0.00 | 0.00 | C |
| | Loss on Revaluation of Assets Finance TOTAL | 9,753,860.00 | 10,044,250.00 | 10,317,406.00 | 3% | | | | |
| 700 0002 | Capital Grant Funding | | | | | | | | |
| 700-0002 | Capital Grants - Specific Durpose | 2 040 000 00 | 1 000 000 00 | 1 000 000 00 | 08 | | | | |
| 720-1200 | Capital Grants - Road Infrastructure | 3,787,919,00 | 4,480,000,00 | 4,500,000,00 | 0% | | | | |
| 750-1000 | Capital Contributions | 834,332,00 | 30,000,00 | 50,000,00 | 67% | | | | |
| 700-0002 | Capital Grant Funding Capital Grants - Specific Purpose Capital Grants - Road Infrastructure Capital Contributions Capital Grant Funding TOTAL | 6,662,251.00 | 5,510,000.00 | 5,550,000.00 | 1% | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | C |
| | | | | -,, | | | | | |
| 800-0002 800-1000 | Employee Oncosts Workcover Refunds Parental Leave Centrelink Refunds | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 800-1005 | Parental Leave Centrelink Refunds | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 0 % | | | | |
| 800-2000 | Superannuation Costs | | | | | 1,020,000.00 | 1,045,000.00 | 1,076,000.00 | 3 |
| 801-2000 | Recoveries - Superannuation | | | | | (1,020,000.00) | (1,045,000.00) | (1,076,000.00) |) 3 |
| | Annual Leave Costs | | | | | 970,000.00 | | 1,020,000.00 | |
| | Recoveries - Annual Leave | | | | | (970,000.00) | | (1,020,000.00) | |
| | Sick Leave Costs | | | | | 380,000.00 | 390,000.00 | 401,000.00 | |
| 817-2000 | Recoveries - Sick Leave | | | | | | (390,000.00) | | |
| 818-2000 | Public Holidays Costs | | | | | 350,000.00 | 360,000.00 | | |
| | | | | | | (250 000 00) | (200 000 00) | (270 000 00) |) : |
| | Recoveries - Public Holidays | | | | | | (360,000.00) | | |
| 820-2000 | Recoveries - Public Holidays Long Service Leave Costs Recoveries - Long Service Leave | | | | | (350,000.00) 175,000.00 (175,000.00) | (360,000.00) 180,000.00 (180,000.00) | 185,000.00 | |

(Accounts: 0001-0000 to 5993-2200-0000. All report groups. 99% of year elapsed. To Details. Excludes committed costs) BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year) Financial Year Ending 2018 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM

| | | 2018/2019 | REVENUE 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | | 2018/2019 | EXPENDITURN 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | |
|------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| | | Budget | Budget | Budget | | Budget | Budget | Budget | |
| 1822-2000 | Parental Leave Costs | | | | | 45,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 46,000.00 | |
| 1823-2000 | | | | | | (33,000.00) | (38,000.00) | (46,000.00) | |
| 1824-2001 | Minor Plant (Under \$200) Costs | | | | | 58,000.00 | 59,000.00 | 61,000.00 | 3% |
| 1825-2000 | Recoveries - Minor Plant(Under \$200) | | | | | (85,000.00) | (86,000.00) | (61,000.00) |) -29% |
| 1828-2000 | | | | | | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 31,000.00 | |
| 1829-2000 | | | | | | (25,000.00) | (26,000.00) | (31,000.00) | |
| 1830-2000 | | | | | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | |
| 1831-2000 | | | | | | (30,000.00) | (32,000.00) | (5,000.00) | |
| 1832-2000 | | | | | | 122,000.00 | 125,000.00 | 145,000.00 | |
| 1833-2000 | | | | | | (135,000.00) | (140,000.00) | (145,000.00) | |
| 1836-2000 | | | | | | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 | |
| 1837-2000 1840-2000 | | | | | | (50,000.00) | (50,000.00) | (50,000.00) 375,000.00 | |
| | Workplace Health & Safety Costs Recoveries - Workplace Health & Safe | | | | | 305,000.00 | 310,000.00 | (375,000.00 | |
| 1841-2000 | Employee Training Costs | | | | | (290,000.00) 215,000.00 | (295,000.00) 215,000.00 | 240,000.00 | |
| 1845-2000 | Recoveries - Employee Training | | | | | (230,000.00) | (235,000.00) | (240,000.00) | |
| 1846-2000 | Quality Assurance Costs | | | | | 55,000.00 | 55,000.00 | 85,000.00 | |
| 1847-2000 | Recoveries - Quality Assurance | | | | | (50,000.00) | (50,000.00) | (85,000.00) | |
| 1848-2000 | Enterprise Bargaining Costs | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% |
| 1800-0002 | Employee Oncosts TOTAL | 40,000.00 | 40,000.00 | 40,000.00 | 0% | (43,000.00) | (58,000.00) | 0.00 | -100% |
| 1900-0002 | Community Identity | | | | | | | | |
| 1905-1000 | Sale - Promotional Items | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 1920-2001 | Promotional Items Costs | -, | ., | -, | | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 100% |
| 1925-2001 | Council Newsletters Costs | | | | | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | |
| 1940-2001 | Signage Costs | | | | | 36,000.00 | 16,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 25% |
| 1945-2001 | Community Visitors Costs | | | | | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 100% |
| 1900-0002 | Community Identity TOTAL | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 0% | 47,000.00 | 27,000.00 | 36,000.00 | 33% |
| 1990-0002 | Governance Depreciation | | | | | | | | |
| 1991-2200 | Depreciation - Buildings | | | | | 216,000.00 | 222,000.00 | 229,000.00 | 3% |
| 1992-2200 | Depreciation - Structures | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| 1993-2200 | Depreciation - Plant & Equipment | | | | | 17,500.00 | 18,000.00 | 18,500.00 | |
| 1990-0002 | Governance Depreciation TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 233,500.00 | 240,000.00 | 247,500.00 | 3% |
| 1000-0001 | GOAL 1: GOVERNANCE TOTAL | 16,829,611.00 | 15,974,750.00 | 16,294,906.00 | 2% | 4,614,920.00 | 4,415,400.00 | 4,642,370.00 | 5% |
| 2000-0001 | GOAL 2: ECONOMY | | | | | | | | |
| 2050-0002 | Commercial Property | | | | | | | | |
| 2060-1000 | Rent - Commercial | 15,855.00 | 15,855.00 | 16,000.00 | 1% | | | | |
| 2061-1000 | Rent - Programs | 19,765.00 | 19,765.00 | 20,000.00 | 1% | | | | |
| 2075-2001 | | | | | | 39,000.00 | 41,000.00 | 42,000.00 | |
| 2050-0002 | Commercial Property TOTAL | 35,620.00 | 35,620.00 | 36,000.00 | 1% | 39,000.00 | 41,000.00 | 42,000.00 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Revenue and Expenditure Budget

(Accounts: 0001-0001-0000 to 5993-2200-0000. All report groups. 99% of year elapsed. To Details. Excludes committed costs) BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year) Financial Year Ending 2018 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM

| | | | REVENUE - | | | | EXPENDITURE | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | |
| 2100-0002 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2145-2001 | | | | | | | | 10,000.00 | 0% |
| 2146-2000 | Vacant Council Land Costs | | | | | 69,000.00 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 72,000.00 | 1% |
| 2100-0002 | Economic Development TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 109,000.00 | 81,000.00 | 82,000.00 | 18 |
| 2150-0002 | Saleyards | | | | | | | | |
| 2155-1000 | | 42,000.00 | 44,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 2% | | | | |
| 2170-2001 | Saleyards Costs | | | | | 150,000.00 | 51,000.00 | 52,000.00 | 2% |
| 2150-0002 | Saleyards TOTAL | 42,000.00 | 44,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 2% | 150,000.00 | | 52,000.00 | 2% |
| | Commercial Services | | | | | | | | |
| 2205-1000 | | 22,000.00 | 22,000.00 | 22,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 2215-1000 | | | 120,000.00 | 120,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 2220-1000 | Jericho Post Office Revenue RTC Costs | 58,000.00 | 59,000.00 | 60,000.00 | 2% | 70,500.00 | 72,000.00 | 73,500.00 | 28 |
| 2258-2000 | | | | | | 261,000.00 | | 254,000.00 | 2% 3% |
| 2260-2000 | Jericho Post Office Costs | | | | | 86,000.00 | 87,000.00 | 88,000.00 | 1% |
| 2200-0002 | Commercial Services TOTAL | 199,000.00 | 201,000.00 | 202,000.00 | 0% | 417,500.00 | 406,000.00 | 415,500.00 | 2% |
| 2300-0002 | Tourism | | | | | | | | |
| | | 52,000.00 | 54,000.00 | 55,000.00 | 2% | | | | |
| 2305-1200 | Grants - Tourism | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 2350-2001 | | | | | | 216,000.00 | 222,000.00 | 228,000.00 | 3% |
| 2355-2001 | Tourism Development Costs | | | | | 23,000.00 | | 25,000.00 | 98 |
| 2300-0002 | Tourism TOTAL | 52,000.00 | 54,000.00 | 55,000.00 | 2% | 239,000.00 | 245,000.00 | 253,000.00 | 3% |
| | Regional Events | | | | | | | | |
| | Harry Redford Cattle Drive Income | 120,000.00 | 120,000.00 | 120,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 2415-1200 | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 5,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 2420-1000 | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 2430-1000 2460-2000 | | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 0% | 120,000.00 | 120,000.00 | 120,000.00 | 0% |
| 2465-2000 | | | | | | | | 60,000.00 | 0% |
| 2485-2000 | | | | | | 90,000.00 | 90,000.00 | 90,000.00 | 0% |
| 2490-2000 | | | | | | 47,000.00 | 47,000.00 | 53,000.00 | 13% |
| 2400-0002 | Regional Events TOTAL | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 | 0% | 317,000.00 | 317,000.00 | 323,000.00 | 2% |
| 2500-0002 | Camping Areas | | | | | | | | |
| 2505-1000 | Camping Area Fees | 106,000.00 | 109,000.00 | 112,000.00 | 3% | | | | |
| 2550-2000 | Camping Area Costs | | | | | 75,000.00 | 62,000.00 | 63,000.00 | 2% |
| 2500-0002 | Camping Areas TOTAL | 106,000.00 | 109,000.00 | 112,000.00 | 3% | 75,000.00 | 62,000.00 | 63,000.00 | 2% |
| | | | | | | | | | |

 General Ledger2018.2.27.1
 Revenue and Expenditure Budget
 Page - 5

 (Accounts: 0001-0001-0000 to 5993-2200-0000. All report groups. 99% of year elapsed. To Details. Excludes committed costs)
 Page - 5

 BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year)
 Financial Year Ending 2018
 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM

| | | | REVENUE | | | | EXPENDITUR | Е | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----|
| | | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | |
| 2600-0002 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2605-1000 | Rural Services Fees | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | | | | |
| 2610-1000 | Alpha Dip Yard Fees | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 2615-1200 | Grants - Rural Services | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | | | | | |
| 2620-1000 | Stock Route Permits | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 2650-2000 | Pest Animal Management | | | | | 320,000.00 | 320,000.00 | 327,000.00 | 28 |
| 2655-2000 | Pest Weed Management | | | | | 289,000.00 | 394,000.00 | 398,500.00 | 1% |
| 2660-2000 | Stock Route Management | | | | | 146,000.00 | 148,000.00 | 152,000.00 | 3% |
| 2600-0002 | Agriculture TOTAL | 142,500.00 | 142,500.00 | 142,500.00 | 0% | 755,000.00 | 862,000.00 | 877,500.00 | 2% |
| 2990-0002 | Economy Depreciation | | | | | | | | |
| 2991-2200 | Depreciation - Buildings | | | | | 175,000.00 | 180,000.00 | 185,000.00 | 3% |
| 2992-2200 | Depreciation - Structures | | | | | 20,000.00 | 21,000.00 | 22,000.00 | 5% |
| 2993-2200 | Depreciation - Plant & Equipment | | | | | 2,100.00 | 2,200.00 | 2,300.00 | 5% |
| 2990-0002 | Economy Depreciation TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 197,100.00 | 203,200.00 | 209,300.00 | 3% |
| 2000-0001 | GOAL 2: ECONOMY TOTAL | 727,120.00 | 736,120.00 | 742,500.00 | 1% | 2,298,600.00 | 2,268,200.00 | 2,317,300.00 | 28 |
| 3000-0001 | GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE | | | | | | | | |
| 3000-0002 | Coordination and Control | | | | | | | | |
| 3020-2001 | Works Supervision | | | | | 226,000.00 | 233,000.00 | 239,000.00 | 3% |
| 3025-2000 | Engineering Costs | | | | | 380,000.00 | 400,000.00 | 412,000.00 | 3% |
| 3030-2001 | Other Works Costs | | | | | 129,000.00 | 110,000.00 | 113,000.00 | 3% |
| 3050-2000 | Overhead Recoveries | | | | | (482,000.00) | (487,000.00) | (500,000.00) | 3% |
| 5050 2000 | overhead Recoveries | | | | | (102,000.00) | | | 28 |
| 3000-0002 | Coordination and Control TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 253,000.00 | 256,000.00 | 264,000.00 | 3% |
| 3200-0002 3205-1200 | Town Streets Commonwealth Road Grant | 175,402.00 | 180,000.00 | 0 00 | -100% | | | | |
| 3220-2001 | Town Streets Maintenance Costs | 175,402.00 | 180,000.00 | 0.00 | -100% | 446,000.00 | 452,000.00 | 465,000.00 | 3% |
| 3200-0002 | Town Streets TOTAL | 175,402.00 | 180,000.00 | 0.00 | -100% | 446,000.00 | 452,000.00 | 465,000.00 | 3% |
| 3250-0002 | Rural Roads | | | | | | | | |
| 3255-1200 | Commonwealth Road Grant | 1,743,184.00 | 1,795,479.00 | 1,849,343.00 | 3% | | | | |
| 3260-2001 | Rural Roads Maintenance | | | | | 3,166,800.00 | 3,224,300.00 | 3,320,000.00 | 3% |
| 3270-2001 | LRRS Roads Maintenance | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% |
| 3250-0002 | Rural Roads TOTAL | 1,743,184.00 | 1,795,479.00 | 1,849,343.00 | 38 | 3,166,800.00 | 3,224,300.00 | 3,320,000.00 | 3% |
| 3325-0002 | Airports | | | | | | | | |
| 3325-10002 | Airport Landing Fees | 19,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 21,000.00 | 5% | | | | |
| 3330-1000 | Airport Passenger Fees | 99,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 103,000.00 | | | | | |
| 3340-2001 | Airports Operating Costs | <i>99</i> ,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 105,000.00 | 0.0 | 311,000.00 | 316,000.00 | 325,000.00 | 3% |
| | | | | | | | | | |

3900-0002 Water Supply TOTAL

General Ledger2018.2.27.1 (Accounts: 0001-0000 to 5993-2200-0000. All report groups. 99% of year elapsed. To Details. Excludes committed costs) BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year) Financial Year Ending 2018 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM ----- EXPENDITURE ------ EXPENDITURE ------
 2018/2019
 2019/2020
 2020/2021
 2018/2019
 2019/2020
 2020/2021

 Budget
 Budget
 Budget
 Budget
 Budget
 Budget
 3400-0002 Depots 212,000.00 172,000.00 176,000.00 2% 3420-2001 Depots Costs 3400-0002 Depots TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0 0 212.000.00 172.000.00 176.000.00 23500-0002 Stores & Purchasing 3510-2001 Stores & Purchasing Costs 3500-0002 Stores & Purchasing 171,000.00 172,000.00 176,000.00 2% (136,000.00) (139,000.00) 143,000.00 -203% 3520-2000 Recoveries - Stores & Purchasing

 3520-2000
 Recoveries
 Closes I - III - III

 3500-0002
 Stores & Purchasing TOTAL
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 35,000.00
 33,000.00
 319,000.00
 867%

 3700-0002 Recoverable Works

 3700-0002
 Recoverable Works

 3700-1000
 Roads Revenue - State Network
 7,439,000.00
 1,540,000.00
 4,500,000.00
 192%

 3705-1000
 RMPC Revenue
 3,365,800.00
 3,100,000.00
 3,200,000.00
 3%

 3715-1000
 NDRRA Revenue - State Network
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0%

 3720-1000
 Emergent NDRRA Revenue - Council
 0.00
 0.00
 0%
 0%

 3725-1000
 Private Works Revenue
 150,000.00
 150,000.00
 150,000.00
 0%

 3740-1000
 Insurance Claims
 70,000.00
 70,000.00
 70,000.00
 0%

 3755-2001
 RMPC Costs
 RMPC Costs
 70,000.00
 70,000.00
 70,000.00

 7,439,000.00 1,540,000.00 4,500,000.00 192% 3,365,800.00 2,660,000.00 3,199,000.00 20% 3755-2001 RMPC Costs 3755-2001 RMPC Costs 3765-2000 Flood Damage Costs - State Network 3770-2000 Flood Damage Costs - Council Roads 0.00 0.00 0.00 126,000.00 0.00 132,000.00 150,000.00 14% 3775-2001 Private Works Cost 11 024 800 00 4 000 1 3700-0002 Recoverable Works TOTAL 11,024,800.00 4,860,000.00 7,920,000.00 63% 10,930,800.00 4,332,000.00 7,849,000.00 81% 3800-0002 Plant Operations
 3800-0002
 Plant Operations

 3810-1000
 Diesel Fuel Rebate
 152,000.00
 154,000.00
 150,000.00
 -3%

 3815-1000
 Plant Hire
 6,000.00
 6,000.00
 10,000.00
 67%

 3816-1000
 Registration Refunds
 2,000.00
 2,000.00
 2,000.00
 0%

 3825-2001
 Small Plant Purchases
 3825-2001
 Small Plant Purchases
 1000.00
 10%
 76,000.00 77,000.00 100,000.00 30% 66,000.00 68,000.00 70,000.00 3% 2,085,000.00 2,125,000.00 2,188,000.00 3% (6,200,000.00) (6,324,000.00) (6,450,000.00) 2% 3825-2001 Workshop Costs 3830-2001 Repairs and Maintenance - Plant 3850-2000 Plant Hire Recoveries ----- ---------- -----3800-0002 Plant Operations TOTAL 160,000.00 162,000.00 162,000.00 0% (3,973,000.00) (4,054,000.00) (4,092,000.00) 1%

 3900-0002
 Water Supply

 3900-0002
 Water Supply

 3905-1000
 Water Charges

 3908-1000
 Excess Water Charges

 3908-1000
 Write-off Water Charges

 3910-1000
 Write-off Water Charges

 3910-1000
 Discount of Water Charges

 3920-1000
 Descount of Water Charges

 3920-1000
 Pensioner Remissions - Water Charges

 3930-1000
 Fees & Charges - Water

 3930-1000
 Fees & Charges - Water

 3933-1000
 Developer Contributions - Water

 3935-2000
 Water Supply Costs

 3920-001
 Interport Water Infractivication Loop

 3900-0002 Water Supply
 725,000.00
 748,000.00
 769,000.00
 3%

 72,300.00
 104,483.00
 195,477.00
 87%
 3938-2001 Interest - Water Infrastructure Loan /2,3UU.UU 1U4,483.UU 195,4//.UU

1,309,871.00 1,295,574.00 1,320,631.00 2% 797,300.00 852,483.00 964,477.00 13%

 General Ledger2018.2.27.1
 Revenue and Expenditure Budget
 Page - 7

 (Accounts: 0001-0001-0000 to 5993-2200-0000. All report groups. 99% of year elapsed. To Details. Excludes committed costs)
 Page - 7

 BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year)
 Financial Year Ending 2018
 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM

| 2018/2019 2019/2020 2020/2021 2019/2020 2020/2021 2019/2020 2020/2021 3950-0002 Sewrage Charges 915,810.00 944,147.00 942,000.00 18 3952-1000 Discutt on Sewrage Charges (12,000.00) (13,000.00) (15,000.01) 18 3955-1000 Descretage Charges (12,000.00) (15,000.00) (15,000.00) 38 3955-1000 Fees & Charges - Sewrage Charges 9,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 38 3955-1000 Fees & Charges - Sewrage Charges 9,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 430,000.00 477,000.00 17,837.00 18 3950-0002 Interest - Sewrage Charges 9,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 92,000.00 22,000.00 23 3950-0002 Interest - Sewrage Charges 87,000.00 90,000.00 92,000.00 92,000.00 22,000.00 22,000.00 23 3950-0002 Interest - Sewrage Charges 87,000.00 90,000.00 92,000.00 38 35,000.00 12,200.00 22,000.00 | ======== | | | DEVENUE | | ===== | | ======================================= | ====================================== | |
|--|------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---------------|-------|---------------|---|--|----------|
| Bodget Budget Budget Budget Budget Budget Budget Budget Budget Budget 3351-000 Beilingti Beilingti Beilingti Beilingti Beilingti Beilingti Beilingti Beilingti Budget Budget <th></th> <th></th> <th>2018/2019</th> <th> REVENUE 2019/2020</th> <th>2020/2021</th> <th></th> <th>2018/2019</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> | | | 2018/2019 | REVENUE 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | | 2018/2019 | | | |
| 3351-1000 Sewerage Charges 915,830.00 944,147.00 38 3952-1000 Diseverage Charges (72,000.00) (72,000.00) (75,000.00) 38 3952-1000 Devilops Contributions Sewerage Services Costs 9,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 430,000.00 435,000.00 447,000.00 17,837.00 15 3950-1000 Sewerage Services Costs 9,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 430,000.00 435,000.00 447,000.00 38 3950-1000 Sewerage Services Costs 9,000.00 863,947.00 889,500.00 38 455,065.00 464,837.00 28 3950-2000 Infrastructure Depreciation - Structures 97,000.00 863,947.00 889,500.00 38 455,060.00 420,000.00 2,000.00 38 3930-2000 Depreciation - Structures 97,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,241,000.00 38 3930-2000 Depreciation - Attractures Sewerage Services Costs 336,000.00 430,000.00 7,650,000.00 7,668,000.00 38 3930-2000 Depreciation - Attractures Sewerage Services 336,000.00 </th <th></th> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3352 1000 Write off Sewirage Charges (200.00) (200.00) (500.00) 150 3353 1000 Discout on Sewirage Charges (200.00) (6.000.00) (6.000.00) 08 3354 1000 Pensiner Remissions - Sewirage (6.000.00) (6.000.00) 08 3354 1000 Sewirage Charges (7.000.00) (6.000.00) 9,000.00 9,000.00 3375 2000 Sewirage Casts 9,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 38 430,000.00 447,000.00 447,000.00 38 3950 -0002 Sewerage Services TOTAL A46,630.00 663,947.00 889,500.00 38 454,472.00 455,955.00 444,837.00 28 3950 -0002 Infrastructure Depreciation Structure 87,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 38 454,472.00 455,955.00 444,837.00 28 3950 -0002 Infrastructure Depreciation - Structure Structure 87,000.00 425,000.00 33 395.500.00 33 395.500.00 33 395.500.00 33 395.500.00 33 395.500.00 33 395.500.00 33 395.500.00 34.000.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3951-1000 Discount on Sewerage Charges (72,000.00) (73,000.00) (75,000.00) (7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3354 1000 Pensioner Remissions - Severage (6,000.00) (6,000.00) (6,000.00) 0.00< | | Write-off Sewerage Charges | | | | | | | | |
| 3355-1000 Developer Contributions - Severage 0.00 | | Discount on Sewerage Charges | | | | | | | | |
| 3370-2000 Severage Services Costs 430,000.00 447,000.00 447,000.00 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 15,5755,000 17,472,000 15,5755,000 17,472,000 14,472,000 15,5705,000 17,400,000 12,650,000 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 12,650,470,00 14,000,00 10,000,00 14,000,00 10,000,00 14,000,00 17,683,314,00 32,400,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 | | Developer Contributions - Sewerage | (0,000.00) | | | | | | | |
| 3370-2000 Severage Services Costs 430,000.00 447,000.00 447,000.00 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 17,472,000 15,5755,000 17,472,000 15,5755,000 17,472,000 14,472,000 15,5705,000 17,400,000 12,650,000 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 12,650,470,00 14,000,00 10,000,00 14,000,00 10,000,00 14,000,00 17,683,314,00 32,400,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 14,000,00 | | Fees & Charges - Severage | 9,000,00 | | | | | | | |
| 3975-2000 Interast - Severage Loan 24,472.00 20,965.00 17,837.00 -15% 3950-0002 Severage Services TOTAL 846,630.00 863,947.00 889,500.00 3% 454,472.00 455,965.00 464,837.00 2% 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation Superciation Function 810,000.00 90,000.00 92,000.00 2% 3932-2200 Depreciation Function Superciation Representation 1,205,000.00 1,205,000.00 1,205,000.00 1,205,000.00 1,205,000.00 1,205,000.00 1,205,000.00 3,34,000.00 344,000. | | Sewerage Services Costs | \$,000.00 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 2,000.00 | 00 | 430,000.00 | 435,000.00 | 447,000.00 | 3% |
| 3950-0002 Sewerage Services TOTAL 846,630.00 863,947.00 889,500.00 38 454,472.00 455,965.00 464,837.00 24 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation 3991-2200 Depreciation - Structures 3992-2200 Bepreciation - Structures 3992-2200 87,000.00 90,000.00 92,000.00 38 3991-2200 Depreciation - Structures 3992-2200 Severage 87,000.00 90,000.00 1,241,000.00 38 3995-2000 Depreciation - Severage 400,000.00 1,243,000.00 344,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 7,628,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 342,000.00 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>24,472.00</td><td>20,965.00</td><td>17,837.00</td><td>-15%</td></td<> | | | | | | | 24,472.00 | 20,965.00 | 17,837.00 | -15% |
| 3391-2200 pereciation - Buildings 87,000.00 92,000.00 38 3392-2200 pereciation - Flant & Equipment 1,170,000.00 1,285,000.00 5,000.00 38 3393-2200 pereciation - Rads 1,170,000.00 1,285,000.00 48,000.00 55,000.00 38 3395-2200 pereciation - Rads 336,000.00 48,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 38,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 38,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 34,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 | 3950-0002 | Sewerage Services TOTAL | 846,630.00 | 863,947.00 | | 3% | | | | 2% |
| 3992-2200 pereciation - Structures 57,000.00 59,000.00 61,000.00 38 3993-2200 pereciation - Roads 1,770,000.00 1,205,000.00 1,205,000.00 38 3994-2200 pereciation - Roads 4,744,000.00 4,886,000.00 5,033,000.00 38 3995-2200 pereciation - Sewerage 334,000.00 344,000.00 448,000.00 426,000.00 38 3997-2200 pereciation - Atter 334,000.00 448,000.00 440,000.00 486,000.00 38 3997-2200 pereciation - Atter 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 7,188,000.00 7,268,000.00 38 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 7,188,000.00 7,628,000.00 7,628,000.00 32 3000-0001 GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE TOTAL 15,377,887.00 9,277,000.00 12,265,474.00 32 % 19,821,372.00 13,444,748.00 17,683,314.00 32 % 4000-0001 GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 34,000.00 35,000.00 35,000.00 34,000.00 35 | | | | | | | 87 000 00 | 90 000 00 | 93 000 00 | <u></u> |
| 393-2200 Depreciation - Plant & Equipment 1,70,000.00 1,205,000.00 1,241,000.00 38 3939-2200 Depreciation - Nater 396,200 Depreciation - Sewrage 396,000.00 408,000.00 420,000.00 38 3939-2200 Depreciation - Airports 334,000.00 34,000.00 34,000.00 34,000.00 34,000.00 34,000.00 34,000.00 34,000.00 34,000.00 35,000.00 38 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 7,188,000.00 7,405,000.00 7,628,000.00 38 3000-0001 GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE TOTAL 15,377,887.00 9,277,000.00 12,265,474.00 32% 19,821,372.00 13,444,748.00 17,683,314.00 32 4000-0002 Environmental Health 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 35,000.00 35,000.00 35,000.00 35,000.00 36,000.00 35,000.00 36,000.00 36,000.00 36,000.00 36,000.00 36,000.00 36,000.00 36,000.00 36,000.00< | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3394-2200 Depreciation - Roads 4,744,000.00 4,886,000.00 5,033,000.00 38 3395-2200 Depreciation - Sewerage 334,000.00 344,000.00 344,000.00 38 3997-2200 Depreciation - Airports 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 7,405,000.00 7,628,000.00 38 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 7,405,000.00 7,628,000.00 38 3000-0001 GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE TOTAL 15,377,887.00 9,277,000.00 12,265,474.00 32 ± 19,821,372.00 13,444,748.00 17,683,314.00 32 ± 4000-0001 GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 34,000.00 34,000.00 35,000.00 38 4000-0002 Environmental Health Licences & Fees 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 34,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 35,000.00 38 4000-0002 Environmental Health Officer Costs 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 34,000.00 35,000.00 38 4000-0002 Environmental Health Officer Costs | | | | | | | | | | 3% |
| 3395-2200 Depreciation - Water 336,000.00 408,000.00 420,000.00 33 3395-2200 Depreciation - Severage 334,000.00 410,000.00 413,000.00 344,000.00 34 3997-2200 Depreciation - Airports 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 400,000.00 413,000.00 3420,000.00 34 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 7,405,000.00 7,628,000.00 34 3000-0001 GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE TOTAL 15,377,887.00 9,277,000.00 12,265,474.00 32* 19,821,372.00 13,444,748.00 17,683,314.00 32* 4000-0001 GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 0* 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 35,000.00 35 4000-0002 Environmental Health 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 0* 40,000.00 40,000.00 35,000.00 35,000.00 35,000.00 35,000.00 35,000.00 36 4000-0002 Environmental Health 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 36,000.00 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3%</td> | | | | | | | | | | 3% |
| 3997-2200 Depreciation - Airports 400,000.00 413,000.00 426,000.00 38 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0% 7,188,000.00 7,405,000.00 7,628,000.00 38 3000-0001 GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE TOTAL 15,377,887.00 9,277,000.00 12,265,474.00 32% 19,821,372.00 13,444,748.00 17,683,314.00 32% 4000-0001 GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT 15,377,887.00 9,277,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 40,000.00 < | | Depreciation - Water | | | | | | | | 3% |
| 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL 0.00 | | Depreciation - Sewerage | | | | | | | | 3% |
| 3990-0002 Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 7,188,000.00 7,405,000.00 7,628,000.00 3% 3000-0001 GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE TOTAL 15,377,887.00 9,277,000.00 12,265,474.00 32% 19,821,372.00 13,444,748.00 17,683,314.00 32% 4000-0002 Environmental Health 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 3% 4000-0002 Environmental Health 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 3% 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 3% 4000-0002 Environmental Health Officer Costs 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 3% 72,000.00 74,000.00 75,000.00 3% 4100-0002 Emergency Services 5,904.00 5,904.00 6,000.00 2% 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 | 3997-2200 | Depreciation - Airports | | | | | | | | 3% |
| 3000-0001 GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE TOTAL 15,377,887.00 9,277,000.00 12,265,474.00 32% 19,821,372.00 13,444,748.00 17,683,314.00 32% 4000-0001 GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT 4000-0002 Environmental Health Licences & Fees 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 0% 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 32,000.00 34,000.00 35,000.00 38 4000-0002 Environmental Health Licences & Fees 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 0% 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 35,000.00 38 4000-0002 Environmental Health Total 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 0% 72,000.00 74,000.00 75,000.00 18 4100-0002 Emergency Services 5,904.00 5,904.00 5,904.00 24,000.00 2% 24,000.00 2% 10,000.00 18 4100-1000 Grant - SES 24,000.00 24,000.00 24,000.00 2% 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 </td <td>3990-0002</td> <td>Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0%</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3%</td> | 3990-0002 | Infrastructure Depreciation TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | 3% |
| 4000-0002 Environmental Health 4015-1000 Environmental Health Licences & Fees 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 0% 4075-2001 Environmental Health Officer Costs 32,000.00 34,000.00 35,000.00 38 4000-0002 Environmental Health TOTAL 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 72,000.00 74,000.00 75,000.00 18 4100-0002 Emergency Services 10,000.00 5,904.00 6,000.00 2% 4100-1000 Grant - SES 24,000.00 24,000.00 2% 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 3,00 | 3000-0001 | GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE TOTAL | | 9,277,000.00 | 12,265,474.00 | 32% | 19,821,372.00 | 13,444,748.00 | 17,683,314.00 | 32% |
| 4015-1000 Environmental Health Licences & Fees 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 0% 4070-2001 Urban Pest Control Costs 40,000.00 40,000.00 40,000.00 0% 4000-0002 Environmental Health Officer Costs 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 0% 32,000.00 34,000.00 40,000.00 0% 4000-0002 Environmental Health TOTAL 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 0% 72,000.00 74,000.00 75,000.00 1% 4100-0002 Emergency Services 10,000.00 5,904.00 5,904.00 6,000.00 2% 4100-1200 Grant - Disaster Management 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0% 4110-1200 Grant - Disaster Management 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0% 4125-2001 SES Operating Costs 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3, | 4000-0001 | GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT | | | | | | | | |
| 4000-0002 Environmental Health TOTAL 10,000.00 10,000.00 10,000.00 72,000.00 74,000.00 75,000.00 18 4100-0002 Emergency Services 4102-1000 Muttaburra Rural Fire Levy 5,904.00 5,904.00 24,000.00 2% 4105-1200 Grant - SES 24,000.00 24,000.00 2% 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 0% 4110-1200 Grant - Disaster Management 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0% 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 0% 4120-2000 Flood Recording Stations Costs 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 30,000.00 0% 4125-2001 SES Operating Costs 40,000.00 30,000.00 </td <td>4015-1000 4070-2001</td> <td>Environmental Health Licences & Fees Urban Pest Control Costs</td> <td>·</td> <td>10,000.00</td> <td>10,000.00</td> <td>0%</td> <td>32,000.00</td> <td>34,000.00</td> <td>35,000.00</td> <td>0% 3%</td> | 4015-1000 4070-2001 | Environmental Health Licences & Fees Urban Pest Control Costs | · | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 0% | 32,000.00 | 34,000.00 | 35,000.00 | 0% 3% |
| 4110-1200 Grant - Disaster Management 0.00 0.00 0.00 0% 4115-2001 UHF Repeater Station Costs 6,000.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 0% 4120-2000 Flood Recording Stations Costs 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 0% 4125-2001 SES Operating Costs 20,000.00 20,000.00 20,000.00 0% 4128-2000 Disaster Management Costs 40,000.00 30,000.00 0% 4130-2000 Rural Fire Brigade Costs 5,904.00 5,904.00 6,000.00 2% | 4000-0002 | Environmental Health TOTAL | | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | 0% | | | | 1% |
| 4120-2000 Flood Recording Stations Costs 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 0% 4125-2001 SES Operating Costs 20,000.00 20,000.00 20,000.00 0% 4128-2000 Disaster Management Costs 40,000.00 30,000.00 30,000.00 0% 4130-2000 Rural Fire Brigade Costs 5,904.00 5,904.00 6,000.00 2% | 4102-1000 4105-1200 | Muttaburra Rural Fire Levy Grant - SES Grant - Disaster Management | 5,904.00 24,000.00 0.00 | 24,000.00 | 24,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 4125-2001 SES Operating Costs 20,000.00 20,000.00 0% 4128-2000 Disaster Management Costs 40,000.00 30,000.00 30,000.00 0% 4130-2000 Rural Fire Brigade Costs 5,904.00 5,904.00 6,000.00 2% | | | | | | | | | | 0% |
| 4128-2000 Disaster Management Costs 40,000.00 30,000.00 30,000.00 0% 4130-2000 Rural Fire Brigade Costs 5,904.00 5,904.00 6,000.00 2% | | | | | | | | 3,000.00 | | 0% |
| 4130-2000 Rural Fire Brigade Costs 5,904.00 5,904.00 6,000.00 2% | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4100-0002 Emergency Services TOTAL 29,904.00 29,904.00 30,000.00 0% 74,904.00 64,904.00 65,000.00 0% | | _ | | | | | | | | |
| | 4100-0002 | Emergency Services TOTAL | 29,904.00 | 29,904.00 | 30,000.00 | 0% | 74,904.00 | 64,904.00 | 65,000.00 | 08 |
| 4200-0002 Cats & Dogs Management 4210-1000 Animal Registration Fees 26,000.00 26,000.00 26,000.00 0% | | | 26 000 00 | 26,000 00 | 26 000 00 | በዿ | | | | |
| 4215-1000 Impounding Fees 1,000.00 1,000.00 0% | | | | | | | | | | |

Revenue and Expenditure Budget

Page - 8

| | | | הידידאהיז זהן רן | | | | EVDENDTOTO | | |
|--|--|---------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1250-2001 | Animal Control Costs | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | | 2018/2019 Budget 15,000.00 | EXPENDITORE 2019/2020 Budget 17,000.00 | 2020/2021 Budget 18,500.00 | 99 |
| 1200-0002 | Cats & Dogs Management TOTAL | 27,000.00 | 27,000.00 | 27,000.00 | 0% | 15,000.00 | 17,000.00 | 18,500.00 | 99 |
| 1300-0002 1310-1200 1350-2001 | Environmental Protection Grants - Environment Environmental Management Costs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 48,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 52,000.00 | 4 |
| 300-0002 | Environmental Protection TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 48,000.00 | 50,000.00 | 52,000.00 | 4 |
| 400-0002 410-1200 | Heritage Protection Grants - Heritage Places Heritage Places Costs | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0 |
| | Heritage Protection TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 0 |
| 4500-0002 4505-1000 4506-1000 4515-1000 4515-1000 4520-1000 4525-1000 4530-1000 4550-2001 4555-2010 | Pensioner Remission - Waste Waste Disposal Fees Recycling Revenue Refuse Collection Costs Waste Facility Costs Waste Man - Interest on Loans Refuse | | 335,000.00 175,000.00 (100.00) (41,000.00) (900.00) 16,000.00 30,000.00 | 345,000.00 180,000.00 (100.00) (42,000.00) (900.00) 16,500.00 30,000.00 | 3% 3% 0% 2% 0% 0% | 260,000.00 105,000.00 0.00 | 264,000.00 108,000.00 10,500.00 | 271,000.00 110,000.00 9,604.00 | 3 2 - 9 |
| 500-0002 | Waste Management TOTAL | 502,000.00 | 514,000.00 | 528,500.00 | 3% | 365,000.00 | 382,500.00 | 390,604.00 | |
| 990-0002 991-2200 992-2200 993-2200 | Environment Depreciation Depreciation - Buildings Depreciation - Structures Depreciation - Plant & Equipment | | | | | 7,000.00 6,000.00 0.00 | 7,000.00 6,000.00 0.00 | 7,000.00 6,000.00 0.00 | 0 0 0 |
| 990-0002 | Environment Depreciation TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 13,000.00 | 13,000.00 | 13,000.00 | 0 |
| 000-0001 | GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT TOTAL | 568,904.00 | 580,904.00 | 595,500.00 | 3% | 588,904.00 | 602,404.00 | 615,104.00 | 2 |
| 000-0001 | GOAL 5: COMMUNITY | | | | | | | | |
| 005-1000 | Aged Persons Units Rent - Aged Persons Units Aged Persons Units Costs | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 0% | 68,000.00 | 69,500.00 | 19,000.00 | 7 |

| 5015-2001 Aged Persons Units Costs | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 0.9 | 68,000.00 | 69,500.00 | 19,000.00 -73% |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| 5000-0002 Aged Persons Units TOTAL | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 0% | 68,000.00 | 69,500.00 | 19,000.00 -73% |

General Ledger2018.2.27.1 (Accounts: 0001-0001 to 5993-2200-0000. All report groups. 99% of year elapsed. To Details. Excludes committed costs)

 BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year)
 Financial Year Ending 2018
 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM

 ----- EXPENDITURE ------ EXPENDITURE ------2018/20192019/20202020/20212018/20192019/20202020/2021BudgetBudgetBudgetBudgetBudgetBudget

 5050-0002
 Community Housing

 5050-1000
 Rent - Community Housing

 5050-2001
 Community Housing Costs

 5050-0002
 Community Housing TOTAL

 40,000.00
 40,000.00

 40,000.00
 40,000.00

 5050-0002
 Community Housing TOTAL

 40,000.00
 40,000.00

 40,000.00
 40,000.00

 5050-0002
 Community Housing TOTAL

 5100-0002 Childcare Facilities

 5100-0002
 Childcare Facilities TOTAL
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0,00
 6,000.00
 6,000.00
 0%

 5200-0002
 Care Services

 5205-1200
 Grants - CHSP
 845,000.00
 845,000.00
 850,000.00
 1%

 5206-1200
 Grants - CAC
 95,000.00
 95,000.00
 95,000.00
 1%

 5210-1200
 Grants - Sixty and Better
 56,000.00
 57,000.00
 60,000.00
 5%

 5220-1200
 Grants - Home Assist Secure
 122,000.00
 124,000.00
 125,000.00
 1%

 5222-1200
 Grants - Respite Care
 50,000.00
 50,000.00
 50,000.00
 1%

 5222-1200
 Grants - CHSP Aramac
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0%

 5226-1000
 Contributions - CHSP Aramac
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0%

 5227-1000
 Contributions - CHSP Aramac
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0%

 5228-1000
 Contributions - CHSP Jericho
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0%

 5231-1000
 Contributions - CAC
 11,000.00
 11,000.00
 10,000.00
 -9%

 5235-1000
 Contributions - Sixty and Better
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 5245-100
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0%
 5251-2000 CHSP Aramac Costs 5252-2000 CHSP Home Mods Costs 5253-2000 CHSP Alpha Costs 5254-2000 HACC Jericho Costs 5256-2001 CAC Aramac Costs 5258-2000 CAC Alpha Costs 5260-2000 Sixty and Better Costs 5280-2000 Home Assist Secure Costs 5282-2000 Respite Care Aramac Costs 5283-2000 MOW Alpha Costs 5284-2000 MOW Aramac Costs 5200-0002 Care Services TOTAL 1,256,000.00 1,259,000.00 1,267,000.00 1% 1,108,500.00 1,117,500.00 1,150,000.00 3% 5300-0002 Parks and Gardens

 5325-2001
 Parks & Gardens Costs
 1,080,000.00
 1,120,000.00
 1,152,000.00
 3%

 5328-2001
 Public Conveniences Costs
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 1,298,000.00
 1,342,000.00
 1,380,000.00
 3%

 5300-0002
 Parks and Gardens TOTAL
 0.00
 0.00
 0.00
 0%
 1,298,000.00
 1,342,000.00
 1,380,000.00
 3%

 5400-0002 Libraries
 5400-1000
 Grants - Libraries
 8,000.00
 8,000.00
 8,000.00
 0%

 5410-1000
 Library Fees
 500.00
 500.00
 1,000.00
 10%

5800-0002 Cultural Activities TOTAL

Revenue and Expenditure Budget

Page - 10

| | REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year) | | DEVENTIE | | | | EVDENDTTIDE | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| | | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 | | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | |
| 5425-2001 | Libraries Costs | Budget | Budget | Budget | | 2018/2019 Budget 281,000.00 | Budget 283,000.00 | Budget 292,000.00 | 3% |
| 5400-0002 | Libraries TOTAL | | | 9,000.00 | | | 283,000.00 | 292,000.00 | 38 |
| | Museums and Galleries | | | | | | | | |
| 455-1200 470-2001 | Grants - Museums & Galleries Museums & Galleries Costs | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0% | 54,000.00 | 54,000.00 | 55,500.00 | 3% |
| 450-0002 | Museums and Galleries TOTAL | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0% | 54,000.00 | | 55,500.00 | 3% |
| 500-0002 | Community Halls | | | | | | | | |
| 505-1000 | Hall Fees Community Halls Costs | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 50% | 160,000.00 | 167,000.00 | 171,000.00 | 2% |
| 500-0002 | Community Halls TOTAL | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 50% | 160,000.00 | 167,000.00 | 171,000.00 | 28 |
| | Swimming Pools | | | | | | | | |
| | Swimming Pools Fees Swimming Pools Costs Interest-Pool Infrastructure Loan | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 0% | 400,000.00 24,012.00 | 408,000.00 20,727.00 | 422,000.00 17,326.00 | 38 -168 |
| | Swimming Pools TOTAL | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 | 0% | | 428,727.00 | 439,326.00 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sport and Recreation Facilities Grants - Sport | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | |
| | Sport & Recreation Fees Showgrounds Fees Equipment Hire Charges | 1 500 00 | 1 500 00 | 1 500 00 | 0% | | | | |
| | Showgrounds Fees | 6,000,00 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 30-1000 | Equipment Hire Charges | 3,500.00 | 1,500.00 6,000.00 3,500.00 | 1,500.00 6,000.00 3,500.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 560-2001 | Showgrounds Costs | | | | | 446,000.00 | 458,000.00 | 472,000.00 | 3 |
| | Racecourses Costs | | | | | 146,000.00 | 150,000.00 | 154,000.00 | 3 |
| | Sport Facilities Costs | | | | | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 59,500.00 | 4,000.00 | |
| 80-2010 | Sport & Rec - Barc Rec-Park Interest | | | | | 0.00 | 59,500.00 | 54,428.00 | - 9 |
| 500-0002 | Sport and Recreation Facilities TOTAL | 11,000.00 | 11,000.00 | 11,000.00 | 0% | 595,500.00 | 671,000.00 | 684,428.00 | 2 |
| | Television and Radio Television and Radio Costs | | | | | 34 000 00 | 11,500.00 | 12,000.00 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 00-0002 | Television and Radio TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 34,000.00 | 11,500.00 | 12,000.00 | 4 |
| | Cultural Activities Cultural Activities Revenue | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | |
| | Grants - Cultural | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 15-1000 | Cultural-Youth Talent Program | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | | | | |
| 15-1200 | RADF Grants | 0.00 0.00 0.00 22,500.00 | 0.00 22,500.00 | 22,500.00 | 0% | | | | |
| | Cultural Activities Costs | , | , | , | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | |
| | RADF Distributions | | | | | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 | |
| 60-2000 | RADF Operating Costs | | | | | 500.00 | 500.00 | 500.00 | |
| | Cultural Activition TOTAL | 22 500 00 | 22 500 00 | 22 500 00 | | 25 500 00 | 25 500 00 | 25 500 00 | |

22,500.00 22,500.00 22,500.00 0%

35,500.00 35,500.00

35,500.00 0%

 General Ledger2018.2.27.1
 Revenue and Expenditure Budget
 Page - 11

 (Accounts: 0001-0001-0000 to 5993-2200-0000. All report groups. 99% of year elapsed. To Details. Excludes committed costs)
 Page - 11

 BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL (Budget for full year)
 Financial Year Ending 2018
 Printed(BOBO): 26-06-2018 2:42:15 PM

 ==

| ======== | | | ====================================== | | | | ====================================== | ====================================== | |
|---|---|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|----------------|
| | | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | | 2018/2019 Budget | 2019/2020 Budget | 2020/2021 Budget | |
| 5900-0002 5905-1000 5925-2000 5926-2000 5927-2000 | Community Support Grants - Community Development Community Events Community Donations Community Development Costs | 82,500.00 | 82,500.00 | 85,000.00 | 3% | 44,250.00 235,000.00 80,000.00 | 44,250.00 241,000.00 80,000.00 | 45,000.00 248,000.00 85,000.00 | 2% 3% 6% |
| 5900-0002 | Community Support TOTAL | 82,500.00 | 82,500.00 | 85,000.00 | 3% | 359,250.00 | 365,250.00 | 378,000.00 | 3% |
| 5940-0002 5942-1000 5943-1000 | Cemeteries and Memorials Cemetery Fees Funeral Fees | 1,000.00 48,000.00 | 1,000.00 48,000.00 | 1,000.00 50,000.00 | 0응 4응 | | | | |
| 5950-2000 5951-2000 5952-2000 | Cemeteries Costs Funerals Costs Memorials Costs | | | | | 77,000.00 50,000.00 0.00 | 68,000.00 50,000.00 0.00 | 68,500.00 50,000.00 0.00 | 1% 0% 0% |
| 5940-0002 | Cemeteries and Memorials TOTAL | 49,000.00 | 49,000.00 | 51,000.00 | 4% | 127,000.00 | 118,000.00 | 118,500.00 | 0% |
| 5970-0002 5971-1000 5972-1000 5980-2000 | Town Commons Town Common Agistment Town Common Fees Town Common Costs | 55,000.00 17,500.00 | 55,000.00 17,500.00 | 55,000.00 18,000.00 | 0% 3% | 79,000.00 | 81,000.00 | 83,000.00 | 2% |
| 5970-0002 | Town Commons TOTAL | 72,500.00 | 72,500.00 | 73,000.00 | 1% | 79,000.00 | 81,000.00 | 83,000.00 | 2% |
| 5990-0002 5991-2200 5992-2200 5993-2200 | Community Depreciation Depreciation - Buildings Depreciation - Structures Depreciation - Plant & Equipment | | | | | 669,000.00 300,000.00 72,000.00 | 689,000.00 309,000.00 74,000.00 | 710,000.00 318,000.00 76,000.00 | 3% 3% 3% |
| 5990-0002 | Community Depreciation TOTAL | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% | 1,041,000.00 | 1,072,000.00 | 1,104,000.00 | 3% |
| 5000-0001 | GOAL 5: COMMUNITY TOTAL | 1,645,500.00 | 1,648,500.00 | 1,662,500.00 | 1% | 5,726,762.00 | 5,878,977.00 | 5,987,254.00 | 2% |
| | TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE | ====================================== | ============ 28,217,274.00 | ====================================== | 12% | ====================================== | =========== 26,609,729.00 | ====================================== | 17% |

| | | | | | |] | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Project | Description | Asset Class | Location | Budget Carry- over | Budget 2019 | Total Budget | Grant Funds | Sale of Assets | Loan Funds | Reserves | Council |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GOAL 1: GOVERANCE | | | | \$0 | \$620,000 | \$620,000 | \$0 | \$200,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$220,000 |
| Administra | tion | | | | \$570,000 | \$570,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$370,000 |
| Aramac Administration Centre | Carport for Council Vehicles | Buildings | Aramac | | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | | | | | \$30,000 |
| Barcaldine Administration Centre | Extentions to Buildings | Buildings | Barcaldine | | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | | | | | \$300,000 |
| Barcaldine Administration Centre | Extend Car Park and Fencing | Other Structures | Barcaldine | | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | | | | | \$20,000 |
| Solar Investment | Solar Panel on Council Facilities | Buildings | Regional | | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | | | | | |
| | New Multifunction Photocopier | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barcaldine Administration Centre | x2 | Equipment | Barcaldine | | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | | | | | \$20,000 |
| Council Hou | using | | | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$200,000 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$150,000 |
| | Allocation for Housing | | | | | | | | | | |
| Council Housing | Improvements | Buildings | Regional | | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | | | | | \$50,000 |
| Sale of Houses | Aramac and Muttaburra | Buildings | Regional | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | | \$200,000 | | | -\$200,000 |
| GOAL 2: ECONOMY | | | | | \$800,000 | \$800,000 | \$475,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$325,000 |
| Economic Deve | lopment | | | | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$30,000 |
| Regional Solar Power Investment | Seed Funding | Other Structures | Regional | | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | | | | | \$30,000 |
| Tourism | n | | | | \$220,000 | \$220,000 | \$200,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20,000 |
| Alpha BBQ Shelter | Shakespeare Street Shelter | Other Structures | Alpha | | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | | | | | \$20,000 |
| Muttaburrasaurus Interpretation Centre | Stage 3 | Buildings | Muttaburra | | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | | | | \$0 |
| Camping A | reas | | | | \$550,000 | \$550,000 | \$275,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$275,000 |
| Freedom of Choice Parks | Develop Freedom of Choice Camping Areas | Other Structures | Muttaburra, Aramac, Jericho | | \$550,000 | \$550,000 | \$275,000 | | | | \$275,000 |

| | | | | | A.A A.A.A. | A | | ** *** *** | 4 | 40 000 000 |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | \$2,899,981 |
| | | | \$1,325,000 | \$1,990,000 | \$3,315,000 | \$2,387,919 | \$0 | \$500,000 | \$220,000 | \$207,081 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4.4 |
| (Dryden to Byron Streets) | Road & Streets | Alpha | | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | | | | \$30,000 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | \$140,000 | \$0 |
| Dryden Street & Burns Street | Road & Streets | Alpha | | \$90,000 | \$90,000 | | | | | \$90,000 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | Road & Streets | Alpha | | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | | | | \$50,000 | \$0 |
| | Road & Streets | Barcaldine | | \$690,000 | \$690,000 | \$690,000 | | | | \$0 |
| i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i | | | | | | \$050,000 | | \$500.000 | | \$0 \$0 |
| | | Burculaine | | \$300,000 | \$500,000 | | | <i>\$300,000</i> | | ŶŬ |
| | Road & Streets | Aramac | \$725,000 | \$100,000 | \$825.000 | \$825,000 | | | | \$0 |
| | | | <i>\$123,000</i> | | | <i>\$023,000</i> | | | | \$90,000 |
| | | / indifface | | \$30,000 | \$50,000 | | | | | \$30,000 |
| · · | Road & Streets | Aramac | \$300,000 | \$0 | \$300.000 | \$300,000 | | | | \$0 |
| | | / indifface | <i>\$300,000</i> | ŶŬ | \$500,000 | <i>\$300,000</i> | | | | ŶŬ |
| | Road & Streets | Muttaburra | \$300,000 | \$100,000 | \$400.000 | \$400,000 | | | | \$0 |
| , | | Widtlabarra | <i>\$300,000</i> | <i>\</i> | <u> </u> | ÷ 100,000 | | | | ŶŎ |
| | Road & Streets | Aramac | | \$200.000 | \$200.000 | \$172,919 | | | | \$27,081 |
| | | | \$1.700.000 | | | | \$0 | \$ 0 | \$0 | \$500,000 |
| | Road & Streets | Aramac Rural | <i><i><i></i></i></i> | | | <i><i><i><i>ϕ</i></i> =<i><i></i>^{<i></i>} =<i></i>^{<i></i>} =<i></i>^{<i></i>} =<i></i>^{<i></i>} =<i></i>^{<i></i>} =<i></i> =<i></i> =<i></i> =<i></i> =<i></i> =<i></i> =<i></i> =<i></i></i></i></i> | ÷- | ÷÷ | ÷- | \$200,000 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | | | | \$200.000 | | | | \$300,000 |
| · · | | | \$1,200,000 | | | | | | | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | \$0 |
| | | | | · · · | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$84,000 |
| | Equipment | Barcaldine | | | | | | | | \$9,000 |
| | | | \$75.000 | \$0 | | | | | | \$75,000 |
| · · | | | | \$163.000 | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$188,000 |
| | | | . , | | . , | | | | | . , |
| Storage for Town crew and | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Buildings | Jericho | | \$16,000 | \$16,000 | | | | | \$16,000 |
| , j | | | | | . , | | | | | . , |
| • | Other Structures | Alpha | \$25,000 | \$125,000 | \$150,000 | | | | | \$150,000 |
| , | | Alpha | \$23,000 | Ş125,000 | <i></i> | | | | | \$150,000 |
| - · | Buildings | Aramac | | \$7,000 | \$7,000 | | | | | \$7,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | \$15,000 |
| | Equipment | Durculunic | | | | ŚŊ | \$669 100 | ŚŊ | ŚO | \$1,830,900 |
| | | | | <i>\$2,300,000</i> | <i>\$2,500,000</i> | | <i>\$003,</i> 100 | ψŪ | Ç0 | <i>\\\\\\\\\\\\\</i> |
| | Plant | | | \$2,500,000 | \$2,500,000 | | \$669 100 | | | \$1,830,900 |
| | | | | | | \$157,332 | | \$750,000 | \$317.268 | \$1,050,500 \$0 |
| | | Aramac | | <i>\\\\\\\\\\\\\</i> | <i><i><i><i></i></i></i></i> | <i>\\\</i> | ψŪ | <i>Ţ</i> , 50,000 | <i>\$517,200</i> | ŲΨ |
| DLG Funded Project | Water | | | \$474 600 | \$474,600 | \$157 332 | | | \$317 268 | \$0 |
| | | | | <i>+</i> 17 1,000 | <i>+</i> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | <i>+_0,002</i> | | | <i>+01/,100</i> | γu |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Replace old Water Mains | Water | Barcaldine | | \$750,000 | \$750,000 | | | \$750,000 | | \$0 |
| | Acacia Street (Willow Street to Beech Street)Acacia Street StormwaterPorter Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street)Porter StreetEdkins Street (Bruford Street to Sword Street)Sword Street)Sword Street)McAuliffe Street - PHC Access QLD HealthQLD HealthadsGravel Sheeting Unallocated Capital WorksFlood Restoration NDRRA works 4 Qld Funded ProjectsSStorage for Town crew and | Kerb & Channel - Moore St (Dryden to Byron Streets)Road & StreetsKerb & Channel - Burns Street (Shakespeare to Byron Streets)Road & StreetsDryden Street & Burns StreetRoad & StreetsBitumen Seal - Dump Access Rd Beech Street (Willow Street to Beech Street StormwaterRoad & StreetsAcacia Street (Willow Street to Beech Street)Road & StreetsPorter Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street)Road & StreetsPorter Street (Bruford Street to Sword Street)Road & StreetsSword Street)Road & StreetsSword Street (Devon Street to Cornish Street)Road & StreetsMcAuliffe Street - PHC Access QLD HealthRoad & StreetsGravel SheetingRoad & StreetsUnallocated Capital WorksRoad & StreetsFlood Restoration NDRRARoad & StreetssStorage for Town crew and bunded chemical storage shedBuildingsDesign and Build EPA Standard Wash down facilityOther StructuresStorage Shed & Spill containmentOther StructuresStorage Shed & Spill containmentEquipmentAs per 10 year Replaecment PlantPlantDLG Funded ProjectWater | Josephane Josephane sets Alpha Kerb & Channel - Moore St (Dryden to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Bitumen Seal - Dump Access Rd Road & Streets Barcaldine Acacia Street (Willow Street to Beech Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine Porter Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street) Road & Streets Aramac Porter Street (Bruford Street to Sword Street) Road & Streets Aramac Sword Street (Devon Street to Cornish Street) Road & Streets Aramac McAuliffe Street - PHC Access QLD Health Road & Streets Aramac McAuliffe Street or PHC Access Aramac Aramac Storeat Road & Streets Regional Flood Restoration NDRRA Road & Streets Regional Flood Restoration NDRRA Road & Streets Regional Storage for Town crew and bunded chemical storage shed Buildings Jericho <td>S3,125,000 Kerb & Channel - Moore St (Dryden to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Sdad & Streets Alpha Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Acacia Street (Willow Street to Beech Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine Acacia Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine Porter Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 Sword Street (Devon Street to Cornish Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 McAuliffe Street - PHC Access QLD Health Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 Gravel Sheeting Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 Works 4 Qid Funded Projects Road & Streets Regional \$1,700,000 Gravel Sheeting Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 Works 4 Qid Funded Projects Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 So</td> <td>sets \$1,325,000 \$1,990,000 Kerb & Channel - Moore St (Dryden to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha \$30,000 Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$140,000 Dryden Street to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha \$50,000 Bitumen Seal - Dump Access Rd Road & Streets Alpha \$50,000 Acacia Street (Willow Street to Beech Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine \$60,000 Acacia Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine \$50,000 Porter Street Road & Streets Aramac \$725,000 \$100,000 Porter Street Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 \$00 Sword Street) Road & Streets Muttaburra \$300,000 \$00 Sword Street (Devon Street to Consish Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$200,000 Gravel Sheeting Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 \$00 Gravel Sheeting Road & Streets Regional \$200,000 \$00 Ionallocated Capital Works Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 \$00 Ional Casters Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 \$00 Ional Casters Road & S</td> <td>S3,125,000 \$7,426,600 \$1,990,000 \$3,315,000 kerb & Channel - Moore St. Road & Streets Alpha \$30,000 \$30,000 \$33,000 Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$140,000 \$140,000 \$140,000 Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$50,000 \$90,000 Bitumen Seal - Dump Access Rd Road & Streets Alpha \$500,000 \$600,000 Acacia Street (Willow Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine \$500,000 \$500,000 Porter Street (McAuliffe Street Road & Streets Barcaldine \$500,000 \$800,000 Porter Street (McAuliffe Street Road & Streets Barcaldine \$500,000 \$800,000 Sword Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$725,000 \$100,000 \$800,000 Sword Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$200,000 \$200,000 \$200,000 Sword Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$200,000 \$200,000 \$200,000 Gornish Street) Road & Streets Ar</td> <td>staj.125,000 \$7,426,600 \$10,551,600 \$4,445,251 Kerb & Channel - Moors St (Dryden to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha \$30,000 \$33,315,000 \$2,387,918 Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$30,000 \$30,000 \$30,000 Verb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$140,000 \$140,000 \$90,000 \$90,000 Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$50,000 \$500,000 \$690,000 \$622,000 \$690,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$</td> <td>status status status<</td> <td>status S3,125,000 S7,426,600 S10,531,600 S4,445,251 S669,100 S2,000,000 Karb & Channel - Moore St (loryden to twron Street) Road & Streets Alpha S30,000 S33,15,000 S2,387,919 S0 S300,000 Karb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha S30,000 S30,000 S140,000 S140,000</td> <td>S8,125,000 57,226,600 510,551,600 54,452,51 5669,100 52,200,000 532,266 Refb & Channel - Moore St (chyden to byron Streets) naad & Streets Alpha \$10,251,000 \$33,000 \$30,000 \$33,000 \$30,000</td> | S3,125,000 Kerb & Channel - Moore St (Dryden to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Sdad & Streets Alpha Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha Acacia Street (Willow Street to Beech Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine Acacia Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine Porter Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 Sword Street (Devon Street to Cornish Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 McAuliffe Street - PHC Access QLD Health Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 Gravel Sheeting Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 Works 4 Qid Funded Projects Road & Streets Regional \$1,700,000 Gravel Sheeting Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 Works 4 Qid Funded Projects Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 So | sets \$1,325,000 \$1,990,000 Kerb & Channel - Moore St (Dryden to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha \$30,000 Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$140,000 Dryden Street to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha \$50,000 Bitumen Seal - Dump Access Rd Road & Streets Alpha \$50,000 Acacia Street (Willow Street to Beech Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine \$60,000 Acacia Street (McAuliffe Street to Drury Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine \$50,000 Porter Street Road & Streets Aramac \$725,000 \$100,000 Porter Street Road & Streets Aramac \$300,000 \$00 Sword Street) Road & Streets Muttaburra \$300,000 \$00 Sword Street (Devon Street to Consish Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$200,000 Gravel Sheeting Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 \$00 Gravel Sheeting Road & Streets Regional \$200,000 \$00 Ionallocated Capital Works Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 \$00 Ional Casters Road & Streets Regional \$1,200,000 \$00 Ional Casters Road & S | S3,125,000 \$7,426,600 \$1,990,000 \$3,315,000 kerb & Channel - Moore St. Road & Streets Alpha \$30,000 \$30,000 \$33,000 Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$140,000 \$140,000 \$140,000 Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$50,000 \$90,000 Bitumen Seal - Dump Access Rd Road & Streets Alpha \$500,000 \$600,000 Acacia Street (Willow Street) Road & Streets Barcaldine \$500,000 \$500,000 Porter Street (McAuliffe Street Road & Streets Barcaldine \$500,000 \$800,000 Porter Street (McAuliffe Street Road & Streets Barcaldine \$500,000 \$800,000 Sword Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$725,000 \$100,000 \$800,000 Sword Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$200,000 \$200,000 \$200,000 Sword Street) Road & Streets Aramac \$200,000 \$200,000 \$200,000 Gornish Street) Road & Streets Ar | staj.125,000 \$7,426,600 \$10,551,600 \$4,445,251 Kerb & Channel - Moors St (Dryden to Byron Streets) Road & Streets Alpha \$30,000 \$33,315,000 \$2,387,918 Kerb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$30,000 \$30,000 \$30,000 Verb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$140,000 \$140,000 \$90,000 \$90,000 Dryden Street & Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha \$50,000 \$500,000 \$690,000 \$622,000 \$690,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$622,000 \$ | status status< | status S3,125,000 S7,426,600 S10,531,600 S4,445,251 S669,100 S2,000,000 Karb & Channel - Moore St (loryden to twron Street) Road & Streets Alpha S30,000 S33,15,000 S2,387,919 S0 S300,000 Karb & Channel - Burns Street Road & Streets Alpha S30,000 S30,000 S140,000 S140,000 | S8,125,000 57,226,600 510,551,600 54,452,51 5669,100 52,200,000 532,266 Refb & Channel - Moore St (chyden to byron Streets) naad & Streets Alpha \$10,251,000 \$33,000 \$30,000 \$33,000 \$30,000 |

| Sewerag | 0 | | | | \$840,000 | \$840,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$750,000 | \$0 | \$90,000 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|
| Sewerag | | | Aramac | | \$840,000 | 3840,000 | ŞŪ | ŞŪ | \$750,000 | ŞΟ | \$90,000 |
| | | | Muttaburra | | | | | | | | |
| Sewer Mains Upgrade | Aramac Muttaburra Barcaldine | Sewerage | Barcaldine | | \$750,000 | \$750,000 | | | \$750,000 | | \$0 |
| Sewerage Treatment Plant Aramac | Repairs to Platform | Sewerage | Aramac | | \$60,000 | \$60,000 | | | <i>,,,,,,,,</i> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | \$60,000 |
| | | Jenerage | | | <i>ç</i> 00,000 | <i><i><i>ұсс</i>,<i>ссс</i></i></i> | | | | | <i>\$00,000</i> |
| Sewerage Treatment Plant Barcaldine | New Settling Pond | Sewerage | Barcaldine | | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | | | | | \$30,000 |
| GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT | | | | \$30,000 | \$340,000 | \$370,000 | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$300,000 | \$0 | \$20,000 |
| Emergency Se | ervices | | | | \$40,000 | \$40,000 | \$20,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20,000 |
| Jericho SES | Carport | Buildings | Jericho | | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | | | | | \$20,000 |
| Barcaldine SES | Carport | Buildings | Barcaldine | | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | | | | |
| Waste Manag | ement | | | \$30,000 | \$300,000 | \$330,000 | \$30,000 | \$0 | \$300,000 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Alpha & Jericho Waste Landfill | Install Bores | Other Structures | Alpha & Jericho | \$30,000 | \$0 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | | | | |
| | Transfer station and Buildings | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barcaldine Waste Landfill | and Equipment | Other Structures | Barcaldine | | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | | | \$300,000 | | \$0 |
| GOAL 5: COMUNITIES | | | | \$190,000 | \$4,331,000 | \$4,521,000 | \$1,692,000 | \$125,000 | \$1,700,000 | \$0.00 | \$1,004,000 |
| Community H | ousing | | | | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | | \$5,000 |
| Klugh Street (Health House) | Shed for House | Buildings | Muttaburra | | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | | | | | \$5,000 |
| Parks and Ga | rdens | | | | \$308,000 | \$308,000 | \$300,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Replace Sand with soft fall and | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barcaldine Town Park | replace playground equipment | Other Structures | Barcaldine | | \$110,000 | \$110,000 | \$110,000 | | | | \$0 |
| Settlers Park | Replace Sand with soft fall | Other Structures | Alpha | | \$60,000 | \$60,000 | \$60,000 | | | | \$0 |
| Aramac Park | Replace Sand with soft fall | Other Structures | Aramac | | \$80,000 | \$80,000 | \$80,000 | | | | \$0 |
| Muttaburra Park | Replace Sand with soft fall | Other Structures | Muttaburra | | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | | | | \$0 |
| Shakespeare Street | Giant Chess Board | Other Structures | Alpha | | \$8,000 | \$8,000 | | | | | \$8,000 |
| Museums and G | | | | | \$80,000 | \$80,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$80,000 |
| Oak Street | Bullock Dray Display Shed | Buildings | Barcaldine | | \$80,000 | \$80,000 | | | | | \$80,000 |
| Community | | | | \$50,000.00 | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Barcaldine Town Hall | Stage & Foyer Upgrade | Buildings | Barcaldine | \$50,000.00 | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | | | | \$0 |
| Swimming F | | | | | \$123,000 | \$123,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$123,000 |
| Alpha Swimming Pool | Secure area for children 1-5 | Other Structures | Alpha | | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | | | | | \$20,000 |
| | Storage Facility for Pool | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jericho Swimming Pool | equipment | Other Structures | Jericho | | \$13,000 | \$13,000 | | | | | \$13,000 |
| Jericho Swimming Pool | Secure area for children 1-5 | Other Structures | Jericho | | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | | | | | \$20,000 |
| Barcaldine Swimming Pool | Replace Shade Structures | Other Structures | Barcaldine | | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | | | | | \$50,000 |
| | Storage Facility for Pool | | | | 600 000 | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| Aramac Swimming Pool | Equipment | Other Structures | Aramac | | \$20,000 | \$20,000 | | | | | \$20,000 |

| Sport and | Recreation Facilities | | | \$140,000 | \$3,815,000 | \$3,955,000 | \$1,342,000 | \$125,000 | \$1,700,000 | \$0 | \$788,000 |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | New Septic to Grandstand | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpha Showground | Toilets | Other Structures | Alpha | | \$40,000 | \$40,000 | | | | | \$40,000 |
| | Upgrade of Dining Area under | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpha Showground | Grandstand | Buildings | Alpha | \$50,000.00 | \$50,000 | \$100,000 | \$50,000 | | | | \$50,000 |
| | Purchase Buildings and Land in | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muttaburra Men's Shed | Muttaburra for Men's Shed | Land & Buildings | Muttaburra | | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | | | | | \$50,000 |
| Aramac Showground | Fencing | Other Structures | Aramac | \$40,000.00 | \$0 | \$40,000 | | | | | \$40,000 |
| Aramac Showground | Turf, lights | Other Structures | Aramac | | \$150,000 | \$150,000 | \$90,000 | | | | \$60,000 |
| Aramac Showground | New Amenities | Buildings | Aramac | \$50,000.00 | \$400,000 | \$450,000 | \$450,000 | | | | \$0 |
| All Showgrounds | Watering Systems | Other Structures | Regional | | \$200,000 | \$200,000 | | | | | \$200,000 |
| | Campdraft Catering Shed | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barcaldine Showground | Reconstruction | Buildings | Barcaldine | | \$150,000 | \$150,000 | | \$125,000 | | | \$25,000 |
| | Campdraft Arena New fence | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barcaldine Showground | and Irrigation | Other Structures | Barcaldine | | \$85,000 | \$85,000 | | | | | \$85,000 |
| Barcaldine Racecourse | Shed for Barrier Stalls | Buildings | Regional | | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | \$25,000 | | | | \$25,000 |
| | Extra Irrigation & reinstatement | | | | | | | | | | |
| | of old Training track Water | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barcaldine Race Course | system | Other Structures | Barcaldine | | \$90,000 | \$90,000 | \$45,000 | | | | \$45,000 |
| Barcaldine Water Park | Completion of Stage 1 & 2 | Other Structures | Barcaldine | | \$2,500,000 | \$2,500,000 | \$632,000 | | \$1,700,000 | | \$168,000 |
| Muttaburra Campdraft | Sewerage Connection | Sewerage | Muttaburra | | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | | | | \$0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | \$0 |
| | | | | \$3,345,000 | \$13,517,600 | \$16,862,600 | \$6,662,251 | \$994,100 | \$4,000,000 | \$537,268 | \$4,468,981 |

| New | \$5,540,000 Land | \$0 | | R2R | \$2,387,919.00 |
|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Replacement | \$3,539,600 Buildings | \$1,778,000 | | W4Q | \$1,630,000.00 |
| Upgrade | \$6,650,000 Other Structures | \$4,711,000 | | NDRRA | \$1,200,000.00 |
| | \$15,729,600 Equipment | \$44,000 | | Racecourse | \$70,000.00 |
| | Plant | \$2,500,000 | \$2,544,000.00 | BOR | \$657,000.00 |
| | Water | \$1,224,600 | | Sport & Rec | \$340,000.00 |
| | Sewerage | \$890,000 | | LGGSP | \$157,332.00 |
| | Roads | \$5,715,000 | | SES | \$20,000.00 |
| | | \$16,862,600 | | TIDS | \$200,000.00 |
| | | \$0 | | | \$6,662,251.00 |
| | | | | | \$0.00 |

| | | | | | | | Full | Est. | Estimated | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------|------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|
| DKAL | O | | Durit | | | | Purchase Price | Trade Value | Book Value | | Net Price 2018/19 |
| Plt No. | Generic Description | Current Plant Description | Depot | Rego. | Life | Date | Price | value | value | Loss | 2010/19 |
| | | Graders | | | | | | | | | |
| 1104 | 14ft Grader | Cat 140M | Aramac | 09182C | 8 | 1/12/2012 | | | | | |
| 1105 | 12ft Grader | Cat 12M | Aramac | 72220C | 8 | 22/2/16 | | | | | |
| 1107 | 12ft Grader | Cat 12M | Aramac | 50223C | 8 | 9/3/17 | | | | | |
| 1203 | 14ft Grader | Cat 140M | Barcaldine | C87104 | | 25/1/11 | | | | | |
| 1204 | 14ft Grader | Cat 140M | Barcaldine | 26979C | | 28/11/14 | | | | | |
| 1305 | 14ft Grader | Cat 140M | Alpha | C19426 | 8 | 4/12/13 | | | | | |
| 1306 | 12ft Grader | Cat 12M | Alpha | 45243C | 8 | 22/2/16 | | | | | |
| 1307 | 12ft Grader | Cat 12M | Alpha | 50222C | 8 | 23/2/17 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bac | khoe/Loaders | | | | | | | | | |
| 2102 | Backhoe | Cat. Backhoe 432QC | Aramac | C58480 | 8 | 1/1/08 | | | | | |
| 2106 | Forklift | Caterpillar Forklift | Aramac | 26951C | 10 | 12/12/14 | | | | | |
| 2107 | Skidsteer | Cat. Skid Steer 246C W/Attachments | Aramac | 09183C | 8 | 1/12/12 | \$110,000 | \$35,000 | \$59,200 | -\$24,200 | \$75,000 |
| 2108 | Loader | Cat. Loader 938K IT Config, | Aramac | | 8 | 23/3/17 | | | | | |
| 2109 | Backhoe | Cat. Backhoe/Loader 432F2 | Muttaburra | 50216C | 8 | 9/3/17 | | | | | |
| | Mini Skidsteer | Dingo K9 4x | Muttaburra | | 10 | | \$50,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$50,000 |
| 2206 | Mini Skidsteer | Dingo K9 4x | Barcaldine | 661QIT | 10 | 1/10/11 | | | | | |
| 2208 | Forklift | Cat. Forklift DP25N | Barcaldine | C95136 | 10 | 1/11/11 | | | | | |
| 2209 | Loader | Cat. Loader 950H | Barcaldine | 11413C | 8 | 25/1/13 | | | | | |
| 2210 | Backhoe | Cat. Backhoe/Loader 432F2 | Barcaldine | 50215C | 8 | 31/1/17 | | | | | |
| 2211 | Skidsteer | New Skidsteer for Barcaldine | Barcaldine | | | | \$110,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$110,000 |
| 2308 | Ecavator | Komatsu Excavator PC 200LC-8 | Alpha | N/A | 8 | 23/1/12 | | | | | |
| 2309 | Forklift | Cat.r Forklift DP25N | Alpha | 26950C | 8 | 1/12/14 | | | | | |
| 2310 | Loader | Cat. Loader 938K IT Config, | Alpha | 45163C | 8 | 4/2/16 | | | | | |
| 2311 | Skidsteer | Cat. Skid Steer Loader 262D | Alpha | | 8 | | | | | | |
| 2312 | Backhoe | Cat. Backhoe/Loader 432F2 | Alpha | 64149C | 8 | 1/1/18 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rolle | rs/Compactors | | | | | | | | | |
| 3101 | | Ammann Rolller | Aramac | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 3202 | Multi Tyre Roller | Cat. C34 M/Tyred Roller | Barcaldine | 37667C | 8 | 18/10/15 | | | | | |
| 3203 | Twin Drum small Roller | Cat. CB14 Twin Drum Roller | Barcaldine | C72148 | 10 | 27/1/09 | | | | | |
| 3306 | Drum Roller Smooth | Dynapac CA 362D | Alpha | C96470 | 8 | 17/11/11 | \$0 | \$50,000 | \$74,900 | -\$24,900 | -\$50,000 |
| 3307 | Multi Tyre Roller | Cat. CW34 M/Tyred Roller | Alpha | 26969C | 8 | 24/11/14 | | | | | |
| 3308 | Multi Tyre Roller | Cat. CW34 M/Tyred Roller | Alpha | 26972C | 8 | 24/11/14 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | Full Purchase | Est. Trade | Estimated Book | Profit - | Net Price |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Plt No. | Generic Description | Current Plant Description | Depot | Rego. | Life | Date | Price | Value | | | 2018/19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tractors/Slashers | ;/Ride-On Mowers/ Brooms | | | | | | | | | |
| 4101 | 1.2m Zero Turn Front Mower | Greenfield Ride on 13HP | Aramac | C14578 | 8 | | \$7,000 | \$100 | \$0 | \$100 | \$6,900 |
| 4105 | | Pacific Road Broom | Aramac | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 4106 | | ASC Road Broom | Aramac | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 4107 | | Kubota Zero Turn Mower | Aramac | 28910C | 10 | 27/10/14 | | | | | |
| 4108 | | Kubota Zero Turn Mower | Aramac | 28911C | 10 | 27/10/14 | | | | | |
| 4110 | Slasher | Superior Twin Rotor Slasher | Aramac | P10MW41 | 10 | 1/6/00 | | | | | |
| 4111 | Slasher 7ft | Superior LX7 H/Duty Slasher | Aramac | P10SL411 | 10 | 1/2/09 | | | | | |
| 4112 | Tractor 95hp | Kubota M9540DHC 4WD | Aramac | C76310 | 10 | 1/11/09 | \$80,000 | \$30,000 | \$47,866 | -\$17,866 | \$50,000 |
| 4113 | 1.5 m Zeron Turn Front Mower | Kubota Centre Deck ZD 326-60 | Aramac | C87237 | 8 | 1/2/11 | \$30,000 | \$5,000 | \$10,900 | -\$5,900 | \$25,000 |
| 4114 | .9 m Zero Turn Outfront Mower | Kubota T1880 Ride On | Aramac | C89749 | 8 | | \$7,000 | \$1,000 | \$0 | \$1,000 | \$6,000 |
| 4115 | Tractor 95hp | 90-120HP Tractor | Aramac | C96496 | 10 | 1/11/11 | | | | | |
| | Slasher 6ft | H/Duty Slasher | | | 10 | 1/11/11 | | | | | |
| 4206 | Road Broom | Hydrapower Road Broom | Barcaldine | | | 5/10/01 | | | | | |
| 4210 | Tractor 95hp | Kubota M95X Tractor | Barcaldine | C72087 | 8 | 13/1/09 | | | | | |
| 4211 | Slasher 7ft | Howard Model 210 Slasher | Barcaldine | | 8 | 13/1/09 | | | | | |
| 4215 | Tractor 95hp | Kubota M9540DT | Barcaldine | C96495 | 8 | 7/12/11 | | | | | |
| 4216 | Slasher 7ft | Howard EHP210 Slasher | Barcaldine | | 8 | 1/12/11 | | | | | |
| 4217 | Road Broom | Bonne Broom | Barcaldine | 801-QUC | | 1/1/12 | | | | | |
| 4218 | Road Broom | Bonne SE6T Road Broom | Barcaldine | | 10 | 1/3/14 | | | | | |
| 4219 | | Toro Zero Turn Mower GM7210 Turbo | Barcaldine | 51567C | 7 | 9/2/17 | | | | | |
| 4220 | | Toro Zero Turn Mower GM7210 Turbo | Barcaldine | 51566C | 7 | 23/2/17 | | | | | |
| 4306 | Slasher 6ft | Slasher 6ft - Rural Welding | Alpha | | 10 | 7/6/04 | | | | | |
| 4310 | Road Broom | Sewell Road Broom Hydraulic | Alpha | | 10 | 20/4/00 | | | | | |
| 4311 | Road Broom | Digga Broom for Skid Steer | Alpha | | 8 | 13/1/09 | | | | | |
| 4314 | Tractor 95hp | Kubota M9540DHC 4wd Jericho | Alpha | C87236 | 10 | 23/2/11 | | | | | |
| 4315 | Slasher 6ft | Superior Slasher LX6 | Alpha | 1 | 10 | 23/2/11 | | | | | |
| 4317 | | Kubota Ride-On ZD 326 P-60 | Alpha | C95108 | 5 | 7/11/11 | | | | | |
| 4318 | | Sewell B200 Road Broom | Alpha | 1 | 10 | 21/9/12 | | | | | |
| 4319 | | Toro Zero Turn Mower GM7210 | Alpha | 51565C | 7 | 21/2/17 | | | | | |
| 4320 | Tractor 95hp | Kubota 9540 4wd | Alpha | 63125C | 10 | 1/1/18 | | | l | | |
| 4321 | Slasher 6ft | Superior LXCT-^B Slasher | Alpha | | 10 | | | | l | | |
| | - | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | Full | Est. | Estimated | | |
|---------|---------------------|--|------------|---------|------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | Purchase | | Book | | Net Price |
| Plt No. | Generic Description | Current Plant Description | Depot | Rego. | Life | Date | Price | Value | Value | Loss | 2018/19 |
| | Trucks | / Trailers /Tanks | | | | | | | | | |
| 5102 | | Rogers & Son Trailer ATM over 4.5T | Aramac | 172QFJ | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5104 | Prime Mover | Hino Truck FS2848 Prime Mover | Aramac | 433VQJ | 10 | 25/2/16 | | | | | |
| 5106 | Rigid Tipper | Nissan UD GW470 Rigid Tipper | Aramac | 764MCT | 10 | 1/2/11 | | | | | |
| 5107 | | Tilt T/Cab Light Truck | Aramac | 414TRH | 5 | 1/4/14 | | | | | |
| 5111 | | Smith & Sons Rear Tipper Trailer | Aramac | 812QMK | 10 | 1/5/06 | | | | | |
| 5114 | Rigid Tipper | Nissan UD GW400 - Tip Truck | Aramac | 563LFC | 7 | 1/3/09 | | | | | |
| 5115 | | Trailer - Ross Allan - Dog | Aramac | 151QNW | 10 | 1/3/09 | | | | | |
| 5116 | Plant Trailer | Trailer - Vibrating Roller | Aramac | DC7527 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5117 | Fire Trailer | Fire Fighting Trailer | Aramac | QXA508 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5119 | | Truck Muttaburra | Aramac | 560LFC | 5 | 1/2/09 | | | | | |
| 5121 | Rigid Tipper | Isuzu NQR Series Tip Truck | Aramac | 659MRF | 7 | 1/12/09 | | | | | |
| 5122 | Rigid Tipper | Isuzu NQR Series Tray Truck | Aramac | 528MTE | 7 | 1/2/10 | | | | | |
| 5123 | | Trailer & Emulsion Sprayer | Aramac | BT7376 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5125 | Horse Float | Tuza Horse Float HRCD | Aramac | 425QYP | 10 | 1/4/09 | | | | | |
| 5126 | | Trailer - Bitumen Sprayer Aus. Roads | Aramac | | | | | | | | |
| 5127 | Warter Cart | Water Tank - 12000-13000 Ltr | Aramac | P10WT51 | 10 | 1/5/13 | | | | | |
| 5128 | Water Cart | Tri-Axle Water Tanker 30,000L | Aramac | | 10 | 10/6/15 | | | | | |
| 5129 | Low Loader | Tri-Axle Deck Widening Low Loader | Aramac | 175QZP | 15 | 10/6/15 | | | | | |
| 5131 | | MItsubishi Fighter 1627 + TWE Body | Aramac | 737-WUQ | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5133 | Twin Cab Job Truck | Isuzu Twin Cab Job Truck | Aramac | 020-XXU | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5213 | | J Smith & Sons (JSDT-3-20) Dog Trailer Tare 6.74 | Barcaldine | | 10 | 1/1/02 | | | | | |
| 5218 | | Trailer J Smith & Sons Dolly | Barcaldine | 792QPF | 10 | 1/7/08 | | | | | |
| 5221 | Low Loader | J Smith & Sons Low Loader | Barcaldine | 210QOS | 10 | 1/2/07 | | | | | |
| 5223 | Horse Float | PBL Tandem Horse Flloat | Barcaldine | 613QRK | 10 | 29/11/09 | | | | | |
| 5224 | Small Tipper | Isuzu NPR200 Tipper Truck | Barcaldine | 264MAF | 3 | 25/11/09 | | | | | |
| 5226 | | J Smith & Sons Tri Axle Dog Trailer | Barcaldine | 264QRL | 10 | 28/1/10 | | | | | |
| 5227 | | Water Tank - 12800 Ltr (202) | Barcaldine | | 10 | 20/6/10 | | | | | |
| 5228 | | Water Tank - 12800 Ltr(202) | Barcaldine | | 10 | 20/6/10 | | | | | |
| 5229 | | Water Tank - 13000Ltr | Barcaldine | | 10 | 16/1/05 | | | | I | |
| 5230 | | Nissan UD Hooklift Truck | Barcaldine | 260RCQ | 7 | 1/9/10 | | | | I | |
| 5231 | | Mitsubishi Fuso C/Cab T/Truck & Hi Ab Crane | Barcaldine | 086MAA | 7 | 10/1/11 | \$140,000 | \$45,000 | | \$45,000 | \$95,000 |

| | | | | | | | | Est. | Estimated | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Net Price |
| Plt No. | Generic Description | Current Plant Description | Depot | Rego. | Life | Date | Price | Value | Value | Loss | 2018/19 |
| 5233 | | Fuso FK1024 Garbage Comp. Truck | Barcaldine | 466TWO | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5234 | | Nissan UD Truck GW26470 with Tipper | Barcaldine | 787SUI | 7 | 15/2/13 | | | | | |
| 5235 | | Isuzu FRR600 Crew Cab Truck F/Bed | Barcaldine | 549VHC | 3 | | | | | | |
| | Prime Mover | Nisan UD GW26470 Truck - P/Mover | Barcaldine | 410VHM | 7 | | | | | | |
| 5237 | | Tri-Axle Water Tanker 30,000L | Barcaldine | 157QZP | 10 | 10/6/15 | | | | | |
| | | Mitsuibishi Fighter 1224 4280 W/Base | | | | | | | | | |
| 5239 | Rigid Tipper | Nissan UD Truck GW470 | Barcaldine | 459MTE | 7 | 0101/18 | | | | | |
| 5308 | | Water Tank & Trailer 500Gal | Alpha | 991-QIJ | 15 | 21/11/83 | | | | | |
| 5312 | | Water Tank 12000 It | Alpha | | 15 | 30/6/04 | | | | | |
| 5319 | | Tailer - Howard Porter Dolly | Aramac | 190-QEJ | 15 | 10/7/93 | | | | | |
| | Low Loader | Freighter Low Loader | Alpha | 821-QIC | 15 | | | | | | |
| 5329 | | Tipping Dog Trailer 10M3 | Alpha | 089-QSB | 10 | 17/2/11 | | | | | |
| 5330 | Low Loader | Low Loader & Dolly Smith & Son | Alpha | 661-QSD | 10 | 25/2/11 | | | | | |
| | | | | 662-QSD | | | | | | | |
| 5331 | | Nissan UD GW470 | Alpha | 142-MET | 7 | 17/1/12 | | \$75,000 | \$120,116 | -\$45,116 | -\$75,000 |
| | Prime Mover | New Prime Mover | | | | | \$190,000 | | | | \$190,000 |
| | 30T Water Cart | New Water Cart | | | | | \$120,000 | | | | \$120,000 |
| 5332 | | Water Tank 13,000L | Alpha | | 10 | 15/12/11 | | | | | |
| 5333 | | Water Tank 7,000 L | Alpha | | 10 | 15/12/11 | | | | | |
| 5334 | | Triaxle Trailer | Alpha | 945-QTM | 10 | 15/12/11 | | | | | |
| 5335 | | Nissan UD GW26470 H18L T/Tr. | Alpha | 788-SUI | 7 | 21/2/13 | | | | | |
| 5336 | Workshop Service Truck | Isuzu -Workshop Truck | Alpha | 212-TKR | 3 | 28/11/13 | \$75,000 | \$30,000 | \$20,000 | \$10,000 | \$45,000 |
| 5339 | | Fuso FM1627 Tip Truck | Alpha | 460-TWO | 7 | 4/2/15 | | | | | |
| 5340 | | Tri-Axle Water Tanker 30,000L | Alpha | 174QZP | 10 | 10/6/15 | | | | | |
| 5341 | | Hino Truck FS2848 Prime Mover | Alpha | 437VQJ | 10 | 25/2/16 | | | | | |
| 5342 | | Isuzu NPR 65-190 Crew Cab | Alpha | 323XFO | 3 | 6/5/17 | | | | | |
| 5343 | | Water Tank -10,000L Poly. | Alpha | | 10 | 1/3/16 | | | | | |
| 5344 | | Isuzu NPR 65-190 Crew Cab | Alpha | 324XFO | | 6/5/17 | | | | | |
| 5345 | | Isuzu - Tipper for Town Crew | Alpha | 031-XXU | 3 | 1/1/18 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | Full | Est. | Estimated | - | |
|---------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | Trade | | | Net Price |
| Plt No. | Generic Description | Current Plant Description | Depot | Rego. | Life | Date | Price | Value | Value | Loss | 2018/19 |
| | Utilities/Wa | gons/Buses/Sedans | | | | | | | | | |
| 6101 | Hearse | Falcon Ford Hearse 2WD | | 978LSP | | 1/7/00 | | | | | |
| 6111 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 2WD Single Cab | Aramac | 442RHZ | 3 | 1/11/10 | | | | | |
| 6112 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 2WD Single Cab | Aramac | 208TLJ | 3 | 1/12/13 | | | | | |
| 6113 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux SR 4WD Dual Cab | Aramac | 207TLJ | 3 | 1/12/13 | \$52,000 | \$20,000 | \$21,120 | -\$1,120 | \$32,000 |
| 6115 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux SR 4WD Dual Cab | Aramac | 204TLJ | 3 | 1/12/13 | | | | | |
| 6118 | 4wd Extra Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 4wd Extra Cab - RLO | Aramac | 169VDY | 3 | 12/12/14 | \$50,000 | \$20,000 | \$21,400 | -\$1,400 | \$30,000 |
| 6119 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 4WD Dual Cab | Aramac | 012WDT | 3 | 28/1/16 | \$52,000 | \$20,000 | \$27,986 | -\$7,986 | \$32,000 |
| 6120 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 4WD Dual Cab | Aramac | 013WDT | 3 | 28/1/16 | \$52,000 | \$20,000 | \$28,472 | -\$8,472 | \$32,000 |
| 6133 | Sedan | Holden Commodore VK | Aramac | 08BRC | | | | | | | |
| 6134 | Mini Bus | Toyota Hi Ace Bus | Aramac | 984RJU - | 5 | 1/3/11 | \$60,000 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$0 | \$45,000 |
| 6136 | 4wd Wagon Small | Toyota RAV4 - White | Aramac | 981RYS - | 3 | 1/12/11 | \$45,000 | \$15,000 | \$10,000 | \$5,000 | \$30,000 |
| 6139 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 4x2 Single Cab Ute | Aramac | 108SEM - | 3 | 1/4/12 | | | | | |
| 6140 | 4wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 4WD Single Cab | Aramac | 031JEL - F | 3 | 1/4/12 | | | | | |
| 6141 | 4wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 4WD Single Cab | Aramac | 110SEM - | 3 | 1/4/12 | | | | | |
| 6142 | 4wd Wagon | Toyota Prado Wagom - White | Aramac | 702SFN - | 3 | 1/4/12 | | | | | |
| 6144 | 4wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux 4WD Single Cab | Aramac | 000SRS - | 3 | 1/11/12 | \$48,000 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$0 | \$33,000 |
| 6148 | 4wd Wagon | Toyota Prado GX Wagon | Aramac | 198WTS | 3 | 15/3/17 | | | | | |
| 6149 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux SR 4WD Dual Cab | Aramac | 995XAF | 3 | 25/1/17 | | | | | |
| 6204 | 4wd Wagon | Toyota Prado GXL | Barcaldine | 173VDY | 3 | 12/12/14 | \$60,000 | \$28,000 | \$25,000 | \$3,000 | \$32,000 |
| 6205 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux S/Cab 2WD | Barcaldine | 171VDY | 3 | 12/12/14 | | | | | |
| 6208 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux S/Cab 2wd | Barcaldine | 008WDT | 3 | 28/1/16 | | | | | |
| 6209 | 2wd Dual Cab ute | Toyota Hillux D/Cab 2wd | Barcaldine | 009WDT | 3 | 28/1/16 | | | | | |
| 6210 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux S/Cab 2wd | Barcaldine | 010WDT | 3 | 28/1/16 | \$80,000 | \$9,000 | \$10,000 | -\$1,000 | \$71,000 |
| 6211 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux S/Cab 2wd | Barcaldine | 011WDt | 3 | 28/1/16 | | | | | |
| 6212 | 4wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux S/Cab 4WD | Barcaldine | 206WHO | 3 | 14/3/16 | | | | | |
| 6214 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux S/Cab 2wd | Barcaldine | 014WDT | 3 | 28/1/16 | | | | | |
| 6233 | Hearse | Ford LTD Hearse | Barcaldine | 688MSG | | 3/3/11 | | | | | |
| 6236 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux S/Cab Ute 2wd | Barcaldine | 444RHZ | 3 | 27/11/10 | \$32,000 | \$9,000 | \$9,500 | -\$500 | \$23,000 |
| 6241 | 4wd Wagon Small | Toyota Rav 4 | Barcaldine | 727RZV | 3 | 1/1/11 | \$45,000 | \$15,000 | \$10,000 | \$5,000 | \$30,000 |
| 6248 | Bus | Toyota Coaster Bus | Barcaldine | 542MUC | 5 | 1/1/13 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | Full Purchase | Est. Trade | Estimated Book | Profit - | Net Price |
|---------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| Plt No. | Generic Description | Current Plant Description | Depot | Rego. | Life | Date | Price | Value | Value | Loss | 2018/19 |
| 6249 | 4wd Wagon Small | Toyota Rav4 AWD | Barcaldine | 890RZQ | 3 | 1/12/11 | \$45,000 | \$15,000 | \$10,000 | \$5,000 | \$30,000 |
| 6252 | 4wd Wagon | Toyota Prado GXL Wagon | Barcaldine | 676TPU | 3 | 12/12/14 | \$60,000 | \$28,000 | \$25,000 | \$3,000 | \$32,000 |
| 6253 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux Workmate 2WD S/Cab Ute | Barcaldine | 994XAF | 3 | 25/1/17 | | | | | |
| 6254 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux SR 4WD D/Cab Ute | Barcaldine | 997XAF | 3 | 25/1/17 | | | | | |
| 6255 | 4wd Wagon | Toyota Prado Wagon GX | Barcaldine | 191WTS | 3 | 20/1/17 | | | | | |
| 6256 | 4wd Dual Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux 4wd Dual Cab Auto | Barcaldine | 075XUZ | 3 | 1/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6257 | 4wd Dual Cab Ute | Toyota Hilus 4wd Dual Cab Auto | Barcaldine | 074XUZ | 3 | 2/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6258 | 4wd Dual Cab Ute | Toyota Hilus 4wd Dual Cab Auto | Barcaldine | 095XUZ | 3 | 3/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6259 | 4wd Dual Cab Ute | Toyota Hilus 4wd Dual Cab Auto | Barcaldine | 092XUZ | 3 | 4/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6260 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux 2wd Single Cab Ute | Barcaldine | 644XVT | 3 | 5/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6261 | 4wd Executive Wagon | Toyota Prado 4wd GXL Wagon | Barcaldine | 642XVT | 3 | 6/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6263 | 4wd Executive Wagon | Toyota Prado 4wd GXL Wagon | Barcaldine | 643XVT | 3 | 7/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6264 | 2wd Dual Cab ute | Toyota Hilux 2wd Dual Cab Ute | Barcaldine | 387XKJ | 3 | 8/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6265 | 4wd SBS Utility ATV | Kubota RTV 1120D | Barcaldine | 59755C | 3 | 9/1/18 | | | | | |
| | 4wd SBS Utility ATV | New Vehicle - Barcaldine Race Course | | | | | \$20,000 | | | | \$20,000 |
| 6318 | Mini Bus | Toyota Hiace Minbus - 14 Seat | Alpha | 706-KFV | 5 | 28/3/08 | \$60,000 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$0 | \$45,000 |
| 6325 | 4wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux S/Cab Ute 4wd | Alpha | 372-MRB | 3 | 1/12/09 | | | | | |
| 6330 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux S/Cab 2wd Jericho | Alpha | 463-RHZ | 3 | 20/12/10 | | | | | |
| 6331 | 4wd Wagon Small | Toyota Rav 4 CV 2.4l Auto. Pet. | Alpha | 467-RHZ | 3 | 20/12/10 | \$45,000 | \$15,000 | \$10,000 | \$5,000 | \$30,000 |
| 6338 | 2wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux W/mate S/Cab2wd | Alpha | 733-RZV | 3 | 14/12/11 | \$32,000 | \$9,000 | \$10,000 | -\$1,000 | \$23,000 |
| 6348 | 4wd Wagon DM | Toyota Prado Wagon GXL Auto. | Alpha | 031-WDT | 3 | 11/1/16 | \$60,000 | \$28,000 | \$25,000 | \$3,000 | \$32,000 |
| 6349 | 4wd Wagon SWS | Toyota Prado Wagon GXL Man. | Alpha | 030-WDT | 3 | 11/1/16 | \$60,000 | \$28,000 | \$25,000 | \$3,000 | \$32,000 |
| 6350 | SBS Utility | Kubota All Terrain Vehicle | Alpha | | 5 | 31/3/16 | | | | | |
| 6351 | 4wd Extra Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux SR 4WD Extra Cab Ute | Alpha | 993XAF | 3 | 31/1/17 | | | | | |
| 6352 | 4wd Single Cab Ute | Toyota Hillux SR 4WD Single Cab Ute | Alpha | 036XAG | 3 | 31/1/17 | | | | | |
| 6353 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux SR 4WD Dual cab Ute | Alpha | 996XAF | 3 | 31/1/17 | | | | | |
| 6354 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux SR 4WD Dual cab Ute | Alpha | 094-XUZ | 3 | 1/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6355 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux SR 4WD Dual cab Ute | Alpha | 571-XWX | 3 | 2/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6356 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux SR 4WD Dual cab Ute | Alpha | 572-XWX | 3 | 3/1/18 | | | | | |
| 6357 | 4wd Daul Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux SR 4WD Dual cab Ute | Alpha | 573XWX | 3 | 4/1/18 | | | | | |
| | 4wd Extra Cab Ute | New Vehicle - Alpha/Jericho Plumber | Alpha | 1 | 3 | | \$52,000 | | | | \$52,000 |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | Est. Trade | Estimated Book | Profit - | Net Price |
|---------|-----------------------------|---|------------|------------|--------|----------|----------|---------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|
| Plt No. | Generic Description | Current Plant Description | Depot | Rego. | Life | Date | Price | Value | Value | Loss | 2018/19 |
| | | EX HACC & Programmes | | | | | | | | | |
| 6150 | 4wd Wagon Med | Toyota Kluger Wagon GX | Aramac | 192WTS | 3 | 20/1/17 | | | | | |
| 6201 | 4wd Wagon | Toyota Prado GXL | Barcaldine | 935SNG | 3 | 7/9/12 | \$60,000 | \$28,000 | \$25,000 | \$3,000 | \$32,000 |
| 6202 | 2wd Extra Cab Ute | Toyota Hilux Extra Cab 4WD | Barcaldine | 193SJV | 3 | 20/6/12 | \$45,000 | \$15,000 | \$15,000 | \$0 | \$30,000 |
| 6339 | Mini Bus | Toyota Coaster Bus- 10 Seat | Alpha | 983-RXB | 5 | 1/2/12 | | | | | \$0 |
| 6332 | 4wd Wagon Med | Holden Captiva - Jericho | Alpha | 593-RFE | 5 | 25/11/10 | \$45,000 | \$12,000 | \$10,000 | \$2,000 | \$33,000 |
| 6333 | 4wd Wagon Med | Toyta Kluger - Alpha | Alpha | 322-LKQ | 5 | 8/1/09 | \$45,000 | \$12,000 | \$10,000 | \$2,000 | \$33,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | uel Trailers | | | | | | | | | |
| 7123 | 1500 Ltr Fuel Trailer | 1500 Ltr Fuel Trailer | Aramac | 300-QWN | | | | | | | |
| 7124 | 1500 Ltr Fuel Trailer | 1500 Ltr Fuel Trailer | Aramac | 344-QWN | 10 | 1/6/13 | | | | | |
| 7125 | 1500 Ltr Fuel Trailer | 1500 Ltr Fuel Trailer | Aramac | 347-QWN | 10 | 1/6/13 | | | | | |
| 7126 | 1500 Ltr Fuel Trailer | 1500 Ltr Fuel Trailer | Aramac | 349-QWN | 10 | 1/6/13 | | | | | |
| 7303 | | Fuel Trailer - Gracemere Weld. | Alpha | 642-QSF | 15 | 1/6/10 | | | | | |
| 7304 | | Fuel Trailer - Gracemere Weld. | Alpha | 257-QTO | 15 | 20/9/11 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N | Ainor Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 8101 | Caravan | Traymark Caravan | | 323QAY | 10 | | | | | | |
| 8102 | Motor Bike | Suzuki Motorbike | | P10MB810 | 10 | 1/10/96 | | | | | |
| 8103 | Cold Room | Mobile Cold Room | | ASO063 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 8104 | Cockerell | Aggregate Spreader no. 1 | | | 10 | | \$40,000 | | | | \$40,000 |
| 8105 | Cockerell | Aggregate Spreader no. 2 | | | 10 | | \$40,000 | | | | \$40,000 |
| 8106 | Cockerell | Aggregate Spreader no. 3 | | | 10 | | \$40,000 | | | | \$40,000 |
| 8107 | Sleeper units - Muttaburra | Sleeper units - Muttaburra | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 8108 | Ablution Units - Muttaburra | Ablution Units - Muttaburra | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 8109 | Premix Spreader | Matthews Premix Spreader | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 8110 | Motor Bike | Honda CTX 200 Motorbike | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 8111 | 44KVA Mobile Genset | 30 Kva Trailer Mounted Generator | Aramac | | 10 | | \$28,000 | | | | \$28,000 |
| 8112 | 44KVA Mobile Genset | 44 Kva Generator Set - Muttaburra | | P15GE81 | 1 10 | 1/2/09 | | | | | |
| 8113 | Quad Bike | Honda TRX 420 FA Motorbike - Aramac | | C7362 - P | 10 | 1/12/09 | | | | | |
| 8114 | Quad Bike | Honda TRX 420 FA Motorbike - Muttaburra | | C5597 - P | 10 | 1/12/09 | | | | | |
| 8115 | Cockerell | Aggregate Spreader - Smith Bros | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 8116 | SBS Utility | Kubota TRV 900 MW Worksite Utility | | C89748 - I | 3 to 5 | 1/3/11 | \$25,000 | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | \$0 | \$20,000 |

| | | | | | | | Full | Est. | Estimated | Desfit | Net Drive |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------|------|----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| DI4 No. | Conorio Decorintion | Current Plant Description | Denet | Dama | 1:60 | | | Trade Value | | | Net Price 2018/19 |
| Plt No. | Generic Description | Current Plant Description | Depot | Rego. | | 2 | FILCE | value | value | LU33 | 2010/19 |
| 8117 | Compressor | Atlas Compressor | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5219 | 24 Kva Generator Set | 24 Kva Generator Set | | | | 25/2/09 | | | | | |
| 8201 | Kerbing Machine | Arrow 770 Kerbing Machine | | | | 1/12/99 | | | | | |
| 8205 | | Wiedenmann Depp Time Aerator | | | | | | | | | |
| 8206 | Woodchipper | Vemeer Woodchipper BC 1800 | | | | 10/11/05 | \$100,000 | \$2,000 | \$15,000 | -\$13,000 | \$98,000 |
| 8207 | Quad Bike | Honda TRX 420FA with Spray Unit | | | | 2/12/09 | | | | | |
| 8208 | Motor Bike | Honda CRF 230L Motorbike | | | | 14/12/09 | | | | | |
| 8301 | | Caravan & Portable Toilet | | 306-QLM | | 2005 | | | | | |
| 8302 | | Matthews Road Repairer | | | | 1990 | | | | | |
| 8303 | Vehicle Hoist | Bendpac BP12 Vehicle Hoist | | | | | | | | | |
| Truck 5331 | Cockerell | Cockerell Spreader | | | | 2012 | | | | | |
| 8306 | Cockerell | Cockerell Spreader | | | | 1994 | | | | | |
| 8308 | Quad Bike | Quad Bike - Big Bear | | C1663 | | | | | | | |
| 8309 | Quad Bike | Quad Bike - BigRed | | C1662 | | | | | | | |
| 8310 | Portable Spray Unit | Quick Spray Uniit | | | | | | | | | |
| 8311 | 75Kva Gen Set | Genelite 75kVa Generator | | | | 2006 | | | | | |
| 8312 | Trencher | Digga Trencher | | | | 2009 | | | | | |
| 8313 | Post Hole Digger | Digga Post Hole Borer | | | | 2009 | | | | | |
| 8314 | Cockerell | Wagner Cockerell Box | | | | 2009 | | | | | |
| 8315 | 75Kva Gen Set | Generator on 4W/ trailer 75Kva | | 277QQW | | 2010 | | | | | |
| 8316 | | Tyre Changing Equipment | | | | 2010 | | | | | |
| 8317 | Bitumen Sprayer | Bitumen Sprayer | | | | 2012 | | | | | |
| 8319 | 44 Kva Gen Set | New Alpha | Alpha | | | 2016 | \$28,000 | | | | \$28,000 |
| | 44KVA Mobile Genset | New Barcaldine | Barcaldine | | | | \$28,000 | | | | \$28,000 |
| | Garbage Bin Grab Lift | New Grab Lift for Garbage Compactor | Barcaldine | | | | \$14,500 | | | | \$14,500 |
| 9999 | | Contingency Allocation | | | | | \$32,500 | | | | \$32,500 |
| | | Yearly Requirements | • | • | | | \$2,500,000 | \$669,100 | \$726,460 | -\$57,360 | \$1,830,900 |
| | | | | | | | | | | -\$57,360 | \$1,830,900 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET - SUPPORT REPORT INTERNAL MANAGEMENT RESERVES

| | | Closing Balance | Transfers In/Out | Closing Balance | Transfers In/Out | Closing Balance |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Reserve | Purpose | 30/06/2017 | 2018 | 30/06/2018 | 2019 | 30/06/2019 |
| | • | Actual | Estimated | Estimated | Budget | Estimated |
| Alpha Aerodrome Reserve | Aerodrome works | 317,000 | - 263,700 | 53,300 | - | 53,300 |
| Alpha Roadworks Reserve | Upgrade roads | 2,709,934 | - 251,034 | 2,458,900 | - 220,000 | 2,238,900 |
| Alpha Infrastructure Reserve | Future Capital Works | 904,028 | - | 904,028 | - | 904,028 |
| Alpha Water Reserve | New Water Infrastructure | 355,047 | - 58,046 | 297,001 | - | 297,001 |
| | | | | | | |
| Aramac Infrastructure Reserve | Future Capital Works | 25,000 | - | 25,000 | - | 25,000 |
| Aramac Swimming Pool Reserve | Construct new pool | 363,409 | - 363,409 | - | - | - |
| Aramac Industrial Estate Reserve | Industrial Estate | 232,423 | - | 232,423 | - | 232,423 |
| Aramac Childcare Reserve | Aramac Childcare Centre | 82,363 | - | 82,363 | - | 82,363 |
| Harry Redford Cattle Drive Reserve | Surplus funds | 68,248 | - | 68,248 | - | 68,248 |
| | | | | | | |
| Barcaldine Infrastructure Reserve | Future Capital Works | 38,292 | - 38,292 | - | - | - |
| Barcaldine Swimming Pool Reserve | Construct new pool | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 |
| Regional Water Reserve | Future Capital Works | 493,636 | - | 493,636 | - 493,636 | - |
| TOTAL RESERVES | | 5,639,380 | - 924,481 | 4,714,899 | - 663,636 | 4,051,263 |

BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET - SPECIAL OPERATING COSTS

| Project | Description | Location | Budget 18-19 |
|------------------------------|--|------------|--------------|
| GOAL 1: GOVERNANCE | | | |
| | Administration | | |
| Aramac Administration Office | Office renovations - replace louvres | Aramac | \$15,000.00 |
| Council IT upgrades | Regional upgrades of identified IT hardware and software | Regional | \$70,000.00 |
| | Town Planning | | |
| New Planning Scheme | Implementation of Scheme | Regional | \$20,000.00 |
| | Council Housing | | |
| Council owned Housing | Systematic Maintenance Program | Regional | \$250,000.00 |
| | Community Identity | | |
| Regional Signage | Upgrade and replacement signage | Regional | \$50,000.00 |
| GOAL 2: ECONOMY | | | |
| | Commercial Property | | |
| Alpha BOQ | Building Modifications and ATM | Alpha | \$20,000.00 |
| | Economic Development | | |
| Globe | BOQ flooring | Barcaldine | \$10,000.00 |
| RAPAD Digital Strategy | Wifi and data collection | Regional | \$30,000.00 |
| | Saleyards | | |
| Barcaldine Saleyards Complex | Special Maintenance program | Barcaldine | \$50,000.00 |
| Alpha Dip Yards | Special Maintenance program | Alpha | \$50,000.00 |
| | Camping Areas | | |
| Aramac Caravan Park | Additional mushrooms x 2 | Aramac | \$10,000.00 |

BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET - SPECIAL OPERATING COSTS

| Project | Description | Location | Budget 18-19 | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|
| GOAL 3: INFRASTRUCTURE | | • | | |
| | Coordination and Control | | | |
| Council Roads | Road Counters for Roads | Regional | \$20,000.00 | |
| | Depots | | | |
| Aramac Depot | Replace southern side fence | Aramac | \$15,000.00 | |
| | Stores | | | |
| Aramac Stores | Update Store (shelving, paint, floor coverings, repairs from white | Aramac | \$11,500.00 | |
| | ant damage) | Aramac | | |
| | Water | | | |
| Water Tester | Water testing equipment | Jericho | \$3,000.00 | |
| GOAL 4: ENVIRONMENT | | | | |
| | Emergency Services | | | |
| Disaster Management SMS system | Text Message System | Regional | \$10,000.00 | |
| | Enviornmental Protection | | | |
| Pests & Weeds Management | Good Neighbour Program | Regional | \$220,000.00 | |
| | Waste Management | | | |
| Alpha Dump | New Dump Pit | Alpha | \$20,000.00 | |
| Aramac | Dump Upgrades | Aramac | \$30,000.00 | |

BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET - SPECIAL OPERATING COSTS

| Project | Description | Location | Budget 18-19 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| GOAL 5: COMMUNITIES | | | |
| | Aged persons | | |
| Jordan Lodge | Airconditioning | Jericho | \$31,000.00 |
| Companion Lodge | Airconditioning removal | Alpha | \$30,000.00 |
| Barcaldine Pensioner Units | General Maintenance | Barcaldine | \$30,000.00 |
| | Care Services | | |
| Jericho Medical Centre | Repairs to plumbing and windows | Jericho | \$6,000.00 |
| | Parks and Gardens | | |
| Banners | Street Banners | Regional | \$5,000.00 |
| Streetscapes | Tree Planting | Regional | \$25,000.00 |
| | Museums and Galleries | | |
| Aramac | Fence shed area to house RM28 | Aramac | \$20,000.00 |
| | Community Halls | | |
| Barcaldine Town Hall | Special Maintenance | Barcaldine | \$50,000.00 |
| | Swimming Pools | | |
| Barcaldine Swimming Pool | Floors-Showers/Toilets/Canteen | Barcaldine | \$15,000.00 |
| Muttaburra Swimming Pool | Special Maintenance | Muttaburra | \$50,000.00 |
| | Sport and Recreation Facilities | | |
| Barcaldine Showgrounds | Special Maintenance | Barcaldine | \$30,000.00 |
| Barcaldine Racecourse | Extra operating items for turf Track | Barcaldine | \$45,000.00 |
| Barcaldine Showgrounds | Extra Flood Lighting | Barcaldine | \$10,000.00 |
| | TV and Radio | | |
| Upgrade TV Transmission | Based on recommendations | Regional | \$20,000.00 |
| | Cultural Activities | | |
| Anzac Plaques | Community Memorials | All towns | \$6,000.00 |
| Muttaburrasaurus | Garden Design | Muttaburra | \$10,000.00 |
| | Cemeteries and Memorials | | |
| Muttaburra Cemetery | Stage 2 Plaques | Stage 2 Plaques Muttaburra | |
| Aramac Cemetery | New Equipment Storage Shed | Aramac | \$5,000.00 |
| | | | |
| | | TOTAL | \$1,302,500.00 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET - SUPPORT REPORT COMMUNITY DONATIONS

| <u>Organisation</u> | Purpose | <u>Alpha</u> <u>Community</u> | <u>Jericho</u> Community | <u>Aramac</u> Community | <u>Muttaburra</u> Community | <u>Barcaldine</u> Community | <u>Regional</u> | <u>Total</u> <u>Budget</u> |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Community Organisations | Annual Christmas Celebrations | 1,500 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 2,000 | | 7,000 |
| Scripture Union | Chaplaincy | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | | 30,000 |
| Senior Citizens | Annual Lunch/Dinner | 550 | 550 | 400 | 400 | 1,000 | | 2,900 |
| Schools | Speech Nights | 200 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 450 | | 1,100 |
| Community Organisations | Assistance with Insurance | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | | 12,500 |
| Barcaldine Arts Council | Art Competition Prizes | | | | | 3,000 | | 3,000 |
| Muttaburra Shooting Assoc. | Annual Donation | | | | 200 | | | 200 |
| 60 & Better | Seniors Week events | | | | | 1,000 | | 1,000 |
| Race Clubs | Race Sponsorship | 300 | | 300 | 300 | 300 | | 1,200 |
| Show Society | Assistance with annual show | 500 | | | 500 | 500 | | 1,500 |
| Alpha Golf Club | Mowing | 4,000 | | | | | | 4,000 |
| Jericho State School | Mowing oval | | 2,000 | | | | | 2,000 |
| Jellybeans Community Centre | Annual Donation | 500 | | | | | | 500 |
| Windorah State School | Small Schools Coaching Camp | | 250 | | 250 | | | 500 |
| Red Ridge | Annual contribution | | | | | | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| NAIDOC Week | Annual contribution | | | | | | 500 | 500 |
| Aramac State School | ekindy | | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 |
| Drought Funding | Various groups | | | | | | 82,500 | 82,500 |
| Council In-kind assistance | For community events | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | | 25,000 |
| | | 20,050 | 16,450 | 15,850 | 15,300 | 25,750 | 85,500 | 178,900 |
| Minor Grants to Community Organisa | itions | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 5,000 | | 15,000 |
| | | 22,550 | 18,950 | 18,350 | 17,800 | 30,750 | 85,500 | 193,900 |



BARCALDINE REGIONAL COUNCIL 2019 BUDGET - SUPPORT REPORT COUNCIL EVENTS

| <u>Event</u> | <u>Total</u> <u>Budget</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Anzac Day | 1,500 |
| Australia Day | 8,000 |
| Christmas Lights Competition | 4,000 |
| Clean Up Australia Day | 1,000 |
| Employee Christmas Parties | 4,500 |
| Garden Competition | 6,750 |
| Garden Expo | 6,000 |
| Madbag Mini Triathlon | 4,000 |
| Regional Competition | 10,000 |
| | |
| Total Events Budget | 44,250 |